Updated 2026-08-12

Gnosticism and Manichaeism in Egypt (2016-2026)
An Alphabetical Bibliography Compiled by
Eric Crégheur[1]

"Abracadabra," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Bardesanes," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Basilides," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Docetism," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Egyptians, Gospel of the," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Emanation, in Philosophy," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Gnosticism," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Hermes Trismegistus," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Hermetic Books," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Manichaeism," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Nag Hammadi," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Ophites," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Priscillian," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Seth, In the Bible," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Simon Magus," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Thomas, Gospel of," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

"Valentinus," in *Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia*, 2017[6].

---

[1] A thematic bibliography is also available. For any corrections or missing titles, contact me at eric.cregheur@ftsr.ulaval.ca.

A. G. van Aarde, “Syncrisis As Literary Motif in the Story About the Grown-Up Child Jesus in the Temple (Luke 2:41–52 and the Thomas Tradition),” *HTS Theological Studies* 75, 3 (2019), p. 1-9.

S. Abbate, and L. Valenti, “Prophetism and Secularization: Kantian Hope as a Gnostic–Ebionite Synthesis,” *Religions* 16, 2 (2025), p. 161.

P. Abbott, “Making Memories: Countercultural Memory in Irenaeus, *Martyrdom of Polycarp*, and *Apocryphon of James*,” *Vigiliae Christianae* 79, 2 (2025), p. 172-200.

P. Abbott, “Perceiving Orthodoxy: Heresiology and the Spiritual Senses,” *Early Christianity* 16, 4 (2025), p. 461-479.

P. Abbott, “New Means of Knowing: The Pan-sensory Savior of the *Gospel of Truth*,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 11, 1 (2026), p. 39-67.

L. Abramowski, “„Audi, ut dico“ Literarische Beobachtungen und chronologische Erwägungen zu Marius Victorinus und den „platonisierenden“ Nag Hammadi-Traktaten,” in *Neue Christologische Untersuchungen* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 187), Berlin, Boston, 2021, p. 472-496.

G. Adamson, “Gnosticism Disputed: Major Debates in the Field,” in A. DeConick (ed.), *Religion: Secret Religion*, New York, 2016, p. 39-54.

G. Adamson, “‘I Turned away from the Temple’: Sethian Counterculture in the *Apocryphon of John*,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 1 (2016), p. 36-55.

M. Addessi, “Notes and Subscriptions of the Nag Hammadi Codices. Questions of Definition, Problems of Interpretation,” in A. Annese, and F. Berno (ed.), *Gnosticism and Its Metamorphoses: Dynamics of Development and Reworking of Gnostic Texts and Motifs from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 34), Turnhout, 2025, p. 65-97.

I. Adinolfi, “Nécessita e libertà: Simone Weil tra pensiero greco, gnosi e vangelo,” *Cristianesimo nella storia* 40, 3 (2019), p. 593-628.

D. W. Aiken, “On the Death of God: A Post-mortem Reflection on a ‘Life’,” *Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte* 71, 3 (2019), p. 285-311.

B. Aland, “Der Demiurg und sein Wirken: Die Deutung des Valentinianismus im Vergleich zu der des Platonismus,” in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 272-303.

E. Albrile, “Frammenti di eternità: Astri e infinito nei magi cristianizzati,” *Studi Sull’Oriente Cristiano* 20, 1 (2016), p. 97-119.

E. Albrile, “Il Serpente antropofago: Congetture sulla diaspora di un mito iranico,” *Antonianum* 91, 2 (2016), p. 361-374.

E. Albrile, “Un frammento di cielo in terra alle origini del Demiurgo gnostico,” *Studi Sull’Oriente Cristiano* 20 (2016), p. 5-22.

E. Albrile, *Misteri gnostici: Alle orgini dei dualism occidentali*, Rome, 2020.

J. C. Alby, “La cosmologia de los peratas,” in J. C. Alby, P. Ciner, and J. B. García Bazán (ed.), *«El conocimiento oculto»: Homenaje a Francisco García Bazán*, Madrid, Buenos Aires, 2020, p. 213-230.

J. C. Alby, P. Ciner, and J. B. García Bazán (ed.), *«El conocimiento oculto»: Homenaje a Francisco García Bazán*, Madrid/Buenos Aires, 2020.

G. Allen, “Textual Healing: Ethical Conservation of Looted Manuscripts and ‘The Gospel of Judas’,” *Journal of the Institute of Conservation* 44, 3 (2021), p. 210-221.

L. Ambasciano, “From Gnosticism to Agnotology: A Reply to Robertson and Talmont-Kaminski,” *Religio: revue pro religionistiku* 28, 1 (2020), p. 37-44.

D. Anderson, “An Assessment of Manichaean Influence Upon Augustine’s Theology of Concupiscence and Sin,” *Journal of Early Christian History* 16, 1 (2026), p.

F. Andjelkovic, “The Mystery of Cicada 3301: Constructing Gnosis in Cyberspace,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 6, 1 (2021), p. 79-103.

I. Angulo Ordorika, “La parábola de los viñadores homicidas en Tomás: ¿Más cercana al Jesús histórico que la de Marcos?,” *Scripta Theologica* 51, 3 (2019), p. 613-642.

A. Annese, “Logion 83 and the ‘Image’ in the *Gospel of Thomas*: Relationships with Some Pauline and Early Christian Texts,” *Annali Di Storia Dell’Esegesi* 34, 1 (2017), p. 71-88.

A. Annese, "The Temple in the *Gospel of Thomas*. An Interpretive Perspective on Some Words Attributed to Jesus," in A. Destro, and M. Pesce (ed.), *Texts, Practices, and Groups. Multidisciplinary Approaches to the History of Jesus' Followers in the First Two Centuries: First Annual Meeting of Bertinoro (2-5 October 2014)* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 10), Turnhout, 2017, p. 227-245.

A. Annese, "The Sources of the *Gospel of Thomas*: Methodological Issues and the Case of the Pauline Epistles (With a Focus on *Th* 17 // *1 Cor* 2:9)," *Annali Di Storia Dell'Esegesi* 35, 2 (2018), p. 323-350.

A. Annese, "The Diverse Reception of the *Gospel of Thomas* in Late Antique Egypt," *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 86, 1 (2020), p. 11-32.

A. Annese, "The *Gospel of Thomas* and Paul: *Status Quaestionis*, Historical Trajectories, Methodological Notes," in A. Destro, and M. Pesce (ed.), *From Jesus to Christian Origins: Second Annual Meeting of Bertinoro (1-4 October, 2015)* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 16), Turnhout, 2020, p. 405-427.

A. Annese, "Il *Vangelo secondo Tommaso* e il platonismo: Considerazioni in margine a un recente volume," *Annali Di Storia Dell'Esegesi* 37, 2 (2020), p. 321-339.

A. Annese, "Il *Vangelo secondo Tommaso* e il platonismo: Considerazioni in margine a un recente volume," *Annali Di Storia Dell'Esegesi* 38, 1 (2021), p. 61-77.

A. Annese, "La cristologia peculiare della *Pistis Sophia* tra cristologie gnostiche e 'Grande Chiesa'," *Apocrypha* 34, 1 (2023), p. 71-101.

A. Annese, "Revisiting *Gos. Thom.* 61: Between 'Old' and 'New' Philology," *Annali Di Storia Dell'Esegesi* 40, 1 (2023), p. 101-104.

A. Annese, "'Therefore I Said to the Samaritan Woman …': Remarks on the Reception of the Gospel of John in the *Pistis Sophia*," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 8, 1 (2023), p. 3-26.

A. Annese, "The Christology and Soteriology of the *Pistis Sophia* Texts. Connections with Mainstream Christianity and 'Eastern' Valentinianism," in A. Annese, and F. Berno (ed.), *Gnosticism and Its Metamorphoses: Dynamics of Development and Reworking of Gnostic Texts and Motifs from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 34), Turnhout, 2025, p. 151-181.

A. Annese, and F. Berno, “Introduction. Religious Plurality and Fluidity in Late Antique Egypt,” *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 86, 1 (2020), p. 7-10.

A. Annese, and F. Berno (ed.), *Gnosticism and Its Metamorphoses: Dynamics of Development and Reworking of Gnostic Texts and Motifs from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 34), Turnhout, 2025.

A. Annese, and F. Berno, “Introduction. The Metamorphoses of Gnosticism,” in A. Annese, and F. Berno (ed.), *Gnosticism and Its Metamorphoses: Dynamics of Development and Reworking of Gnostic Texts and Motifs from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 34), Turnhout, 2025, p. 7-13.

A. Annese, F. Berno, and D. Tripaldi (ed.), *I codici di Nag Hammadi: prima traduzione italiana integrale*, Rome, 2024.

V. Arakelova, and G. Asatrian, “Gnostic Elements in Yezidism,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 358-368.

L. Arcari, “Cultural and Religious Cohabitations in Alexandria and Egypt between the 1st and the 6th Cent. CE,” in L. Arcari (ed.), *Beyond Conflicts: Cultural and Religious Cohabitations in Alexandria and Egypt between the 1st and the 6th Century CE* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 103), Tübingen, 2017, p. 1-24.

L. Arcari, “Apocalyptic Literature and Experiences of Contact with the Other-World in Second Temple Judaism and Early Christianity,” in J. Schröter, T. Nicklas, and A. Puig i Tàrrech (ed.), *Dreams, Visions, Imaginations: Jewish, Christian and Gnostic Views of the World to Come* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 247), Berlin, Boston, 2021, p. 27-52.

W. E. Arnal, “How the *Gospel of Thomas* Works,” in W. E. Arnal, R. S. Ascough, R. A. Derrenbacker, and P. A. Harland (ed.), *Scribal Practices and Social Structures among Jesus Adherents: Essays in Honour of John S. Kloppenborg* (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium 285), Leuven, 2016, p. 261-280.

W. E. Arnal, “Pedagogy, Text and the Solitary Self in the *Gospel of Thomas*,” in A. Damm (ed.), *Religions and Education in Antiquity: Studies in Honour of Michel Desjardins* (Numen Book Series 160), Leiden, Boston, 2018, p. 194-211.

W. E. Arnal, “Minding the Margins: ‘Scholia’ in the Text of the *Gospel of Thomas*,” *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 29, 1 (2021), p. 1-30.

M. Aroztegi Esnaola, “Cuerpo y bautismo en los ofitas de Ireneo de Lyon,” *Revista española de teología* 78, 1 (2018), p. 127-164.

M. Aroztegi Esnaola, “Ritual gnóstico de redención de muertos,” *Revista española de teología* 79, 1 (2019), p. 7-36.

P. Ashwin-Siejkowski, “The *Teachings of Silvanus* (NHC VII ,4) and the Education of the Christian Mind,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 3, 2 (2018), p. 177-200.

P. Ashwin-Siejkowski, “Plato in Bad Company?: Plato’s *Republic* (588b-589b) in the Nag Hammadi Collection: A Re-Examination of Its Background,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 5, 2 (2020), p. 172-187.

P. Ashwin-Siejkowski, “Clement of Alexandria and the Riddle of the *Gospel of the Egyptians*,” in M. Vinzent, and V. Hušek (ed.), *Studia Patristica. Vol. CX - Papers Presented at the Eighteenth International Conference on Patristic Studies Held in Oxford 2019. Volume 7: Clement of Alexandria* (Studia Patristica 110), Leuven, 2021, p. 97-110.

P. Ashwin-Siejkowski, “The Image of the Feminine in the *Gospel of Philip*: An Innovative Assimilation of Paul's Gender Legacy in the Valentinian Milieu,” in J. E. Taylor, and I. L. E. Ramelli (ed.), *Patterns of Women’s Leadership in Early Christianity*, Oxford, 2021, p. 96-108.

C. Askeland, “Dating Early Greek and Coptic Literary Hands,” in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 457-490.

C. Askeland, “Gnosticism: an Artificial and Incoherent Category,” *Judaïsme ancien – Ancient Judaism* 8, 1 (2020), p. 7-32.

C. Askeland, “Translation Technique in the Coptic Version of Plato’s *Republic* (NHC VI,5),” in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023, p. 317-331.

J. D. Atkins, *The Doubt of the Apostles and the Resurrection Faith of the Early Church The Post-Resurrection Appearance Stories of the Gospels in Ancient Reception and Modern Debate* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 495), Tübingen, 2019.

H. W. Attridge, "John and Other Gospels," in J. Lieu, and M. C. d. Boer (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of Johannine Studies*, Oxford, 2018, p. 45-63.

H. W. Attridge, "Valentinians Reading John," in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 414-433.

H. W. Attridge, "Revealers and Revelation from Qumran to Nag Hammadi," in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices" in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 329-358.

H. W. Attridge, "Melchizedek/Melchizedekians," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

R. Auvinen, G. S. Smith, R. Orton, and T. G. Petrey, "Valentinus/Valentinians," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

G. Bady, and D. Cuny (ed.), *Les polémiques religieuses du I^er^ au IV^e^ siècle de notre ère: Hommage à Bernard Pouderon* (Théologie historique 128), Paris, 2019.

Z. Bagheri Noaparast, "Reviving Manichaeism with the Evil God Challenge," *Religions* 16, 11 (2025), p. 1432.

K. Bajorowicz, *Fragmenty nauczania Tao Te Ching, Nag Hammadi, Złota Księga: poetyckie interpretacje*, Bielsko-Biała, 2018.

R. Baker, "Thomas/Twin in the Fourth Gospel and the *Gospel of Thomas*: The Mesopotamian Background of an Early Christian Motif," *Religions* 16, 2 (2025), p. 151.

N. Baker-Brian, "Writing Truth and Secrets: Authorship and the Legitimising Role of Apocalyptic in Manichaeism," in C. E. Bonar, and J. D. Lindenlaub (ed.), *Authorial Fictions and Attributions in the Ancient Mediterranean* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 609), Tübingen, 2024, p. 105-125.

N. J. Baker-Brian, "'Putrid Boils and Sores, and Burning Wounds in the Body:' The Valorization of Health and Illness in Late Antique Manichaeism," *Harvard Theological Review* 109, 3 (2016), p. 422-446.

N. J. Baker-Brian, "Manichaean Law, Tetrarchic," in O. Nicholson (ed.), *The Oxford Dictionary of Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2018, p. 953-953.

N. J. Baker-Brian, "Manichaean Texts," in O. Nicholson (ed.), *The Oxford Dictionary of Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2018, p. 953-955.

N. J. Baker-Brian, "Nag Hammadi," in O. Nicholson (ed.), *The Oxford Dictionary of Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2018, p. 1054-1054.

N. J. Baker-Brian, "A New Religion? The Emergence of Manichaeism in Late Antiquity," in J. Lössl, and N. J. Baker-Brian (ed.), *A Companion to Religion in Late Antiquity*, Hoboken, NJ, 2018, p. 319-343.

N. J. Baker-Brian, "'Very Great are your Words': Dialogue as Rhetoric in Manichaean Kephalaia," in R. Flower, and M. Ludlow (ed.), *Rhetoric and Religious Identity in Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2020, p. 114-127.

N. J. Baker-Brian, and M. Canepa, "Mani, Manichaeism, and the Manichaeans," in O. Nicholson (ed.), *The Oxford Dictionary of Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2018, p. 950-953.

S. A. Bakhar, "Краткий анализ представлений о времени и вечности в античном гностицизме/Brief Analysis of Insights Into Time and Eternity in Ancient Gnosticism," *Manuscript* 13, 5 (2019), p. 82-87.

S. A. Bakhar, "Практики заботы о себе в гностических движениях I-IV вв. н.э./Self-Care Practices in Gnosticism of the I-IV Centuries A.D.," *Manuscript* 13, 9 (2020), p. 67-72.

S. A. Bakhar, "Концепция Боговоплощения в гностическом и каноническом христианстве/Concept of the Incarnation in Gnostic and Canonical Christianity," *Manuscript* 17, 3 (2024), p. 361-366.

I. D. Băncilă, *Die mandäische Religion und der aramäische Hintergrund des Manichäismus: Forschungsgeschichte, Textvergleiche, historisch-geographische Verortung* (Mandäistische Forschungen 6), Wiesbaden, 2018.

I. D. Băncilă, “Manichaeism and Mandaeism: A Case of Formative Entanglement,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 10, 2 (2025), p. 179-208.

D. Baran Tekin, “Mani and his Teachings According to Islamic Sources: An Introductory Study,” in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017, p. 1-9.

S. Basso, “Manichaean Fragments Related to the ‘Barlaam and Ioasaph Saga’,” in E. Morano, and S. N. C. Lieu (ed.), *Varia Manichaica* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 3), Turnhout, 2024, p.

H. W. Bateman IV, ““The Minority Report: A Different Assessment for Interpreting Jude, Part 1”,” *Bibliotheca Sacra* 177, 205 (2020), p. 91-105.

L. C. Bauman, “Inner Tradition: Recovering the Christianity of the East,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 565-578.

K. Bauser McBrien, “A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Third Heaven: Reading the *Secret Book of James* (NHC I,2) with a Parodic Imagination,” *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 32, 2 (2024), p. 171-195.

G. B. Bazzana, “Beyond “Gnosticism”: Pneumatology and Ecclesiology in 2 Clem 14,” in T. G. Petrey, C. Daniel-Hughes, B. H. Dunning, A. Luijendijk, and L. S. Nasrallah (ed.), *Re-Making the World Christianity and Categories: Essays in Honor of Karen L. King* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 434), Tübingen, 2019, p. 73-94.

P. F. Beatrice, “The Apostolic Writings in Heracleon's *Hypomnemata*,” in A.-C. Jacobsen (ed.), *Origeniana Undecima. Origen and Origenism in the History of Western Thought* (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium 279), Leuven, 2016, p. 799-820.

R. Beck, “Profanity: The Gnostic Affront of the Seven Words You Can Never Say on Television,” *Journal of Psychology and Theology* 37, 4 (2009), p. 294-303.

J. D. BeDuhn, “Secrets of Heaven: Manichaean Cosmology in its Late Antique Context,” in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre*

les oasis d'Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 195-214.

J. D. BeDuhn, "The Nature of the Manichaean Soul," in *Zur lichten Heimat: Studien zu Manichäismus, Iranistik und Zentralasienkunde im Gedenken an Werner Sundermann. Herausgegeben von einem Team „Turfanforschung"* (Iranica 25), Wiesbaden, 2017, p. 39-50.

J. D. BeDuhn, "The Manichaean Path to Salvation," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 235-245.

J. BeDuhn, "Manichaean Biblical Interpretation," in P. M. Blowers, and P. W. Martens (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of Early Christian Biblical Interpretation*, Oxford, 2019, p. 399-414.

J. D. BeDuhn, "Augustine, Faustus, and the Jews," in J. van Oort (ed.), *Manichaeism and Early Christianity: Selected Papers from the 2019 Pretoria Congres and Consultation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 99), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 302-323.

J. D. BeDuhn, "The Co-formation of the Manichaean and Zoroastrian Religions in Third-Century Iran," *Entangled Religions: Interdisciplinary Journal for the Study of Religious Contact and Transfer* 11, 2 (2020), p.

J. D. BeDuhn, "'Gnostic Myth in Manichaeism?'," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 5, 2 (2020), p. 188-219.

J. D. BeDuhn, "Ambivalent Beauty: Divine Transgendering in the 'Seduction of the Archons' and Elsewhere in Manichaean Myth," in M. Scopello (ed.), *Women in Western and Eastern Manichaeism: Selected Papers from the International Conference Les femmes dans le manichéisme occidental et oriental held in Paris, University of Paris Sorbonne, 27-28 June 2014* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 101), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 1-20.

J. Beduhn, "Manichaean Redaction of Non-Manichaean Narratives, and the Case of Bilawhar and Budasf," in E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023, p. 1-22.

J. D. BeDuhn, " Devotional and Didactic Pantheons in Manichaeism: Kellis, Medinet Madi, Turfan, Dunhuang," in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi*

Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019 (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 71-95.

J. D. Beduhn, "Archelaus, Acts of," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

J. D. BeDuhn, " Devotional and Didactic Pantheons in Manichaeism: Kellis, Medinet Madi, Turfan, Dunhuang," in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 71-95.

J. D. Beduhn, "Archelaus, Acts of," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

J. Beduhn, "Rethinking Manichaean Asceticism," in L. L. Toft, M. S. Bostrup, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *On the Matter: Studies on Manichaeism and Church History Presented to Nils Arne Pedersen at Sixty-Five* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 4), Turnhout, 2025, p. 23-41.

J. D. BeDuhn, "How Manichaean Was Mani?: The Evidence of Mani's *Living Gospel*," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 10, 2 (2025), p. 149-178.

J. Beduhn, "Is there a Manichaean 'Christology'? The Dangers of Looking at Manichaeism Through the Lens of Patristics and Church History," in N. A. Pedersen, G. B. Mikkelsen, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *Studia Manichaica: Papers from the Tenth Conference of the International Association of Manichaean Studies Held at Aarhus University, 8–11 August 2022* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 5), Turnhout, 2026, p.

J. BeDuhn, "Manichaean Funerary Rites: Evidence for Ritualization of the Passage through Death," in I. Gardner, M. Franzmann, and G. B. Mikkelsen (ed.), *Manichaean Liturgical Texts and Practices* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 6), Turnhout, 2026, p.

J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner, "Introduction," in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 1-4.

J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023.

J. D. BeDuhn, and G. Hodgins, "The Date of the Manichaean Codices from Medinet Madi, and its Significance," in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017, p. 10-28.

S. Bélanger, "L'Épître aux Hébreux dans le contexte spéculatif sur la figure de Melchisédech durant la période du Second Temple de Jérusalem (IIe siècle avant notre ère - Ier siècle de notre ère)," *Annali Di Storia Dell'Esegesi* 33, 1 (2016), p. 31-77.

D. Belgrad, "The Gnostic Heritage of Heavy Metal," *Culture and Religion* 17, 3 (2016), p. 279-294.

A. Benkato, and P. Dilley, "Towards a Comparative Manichaean Manuscriptology," in P. Dilley, and K. Tachau (ed.), *The Manuscript Across Pre-Modern Afro-Eurasia: Papers Relating to a Mellon-Sawyer Seminar at the University of Iowa* (ISAW Papers 29), New York, 2025, https://dlib.nyu.edu/awdl/isaw/isaw-papers/29-4/.

B. Bennett, "The Afterlife of Manichaeism in Neoplatonic Education," in J. van Oort (ed.), *Manichaeism and Early Christianity: Selected Papers from the 2019 Pretoria Congres and Consultation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 9), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 401-431.

C. J. Berglund, "Origen's Vacillating Stances toward his 'Valentinian' Colleague Heracleon," *Vigiliae Christianae* 71, 5 (2017), p. 541-569.

C. J. Berglund, "Discerning Quotations from Heracleon in Origen's *Commentary on the Gospel of John*," in B. Bitton-Ashkelony, O. Irshai, A. Kofsky, H. Newman, and L. Perrone (ed.), *Origeniana Duodecima. Origen's Legacy in the Holy Land - A Tale of Three Cities: Jerusalem, Caesarea and Bethlehem. Proceedings of the 12th International Origen Congress, Jerusalem, 25-29 June, 2017* (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium 302), Leuven, 2019, p. 489-503.

C. J. Berglund, "Heracleon and the Seven Categories of Exegetical Opponents in Origen's *Commentary on the Gospel of John*," *Zeitschrift für Antikes Christentum/Journal of Ancient Christianity* 23, 2 (2019), p. 228-251.

C. J. Berglund, “How ‘Valentinian’ Was Heracleon’s Reading of the Healing of the Son of a Royal Official?,” in M. Tellbe, and T. Wasserman (ed.), *Healing and Exorcism in Second Temple Judaism and Early Christianity* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 511), Tübingen, 2019, p. 219-239.

C. J. Berglund, “Literary Criticism in Early Christianity: How Heracleon and Valentinus Use One Passage to Interpret Another,” *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 27, 1 (2019), p. 27-53.

C. J. Berglund, *Origen’s References to Heracleon: A Quotation-Analytical Study of the Earliest Known Commentary on the Gospel of John*, PhD, Department of Theology, Uppsala University, Uppsala, 2019.

C. J. Berglund, *Origen’s References to Heracleon: A Quotation-Analytical Study of the Earliest Known Commentary on the Gospel of John* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 450), Tübingen, 2020.

C. J. Berglund, “The Exegetical Methodology of Heracleon’s *Hypomnēmata*,” in J. Verheyden, and T. Nicklas (ed.), *Early Christian Commentators of the New Testament: Essays on Their Aims, Methods and Strategies* (Biblical Tools and Studies 42), Leuven, 2021, p. 1-30.

C. J. Berglund, “References to Heracleon in Clement of Alexandria,” *Early Christianity* 12, 2 (2021), p. 228-247.

F. Bermejo-Rubio, “Violence and Myth: Some Reflections on an Aspect of the Manichaean Protology and Eschatology,” in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017, p. 43-55.

F. Bermejo-Rubio, “Giudaismo alle radici del manicheismo? Riflessiono sullo *status quaestionis*,” *Henoch* 44, 2 (2022), p. 271-290.

F. Bermejo-Rubio, “La “Mère de la Vie”. Identité et fonctions,” in M. Scopello (ed.), *Women in Western and Eastern Manichaeism: Selected Papers from the International Conference Les femmes dans le manichéisme occidental et oriental held in Paris, University of Paris Sorbonne, 27-28 June 2014* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 101), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 53-70.

F. Bermejo-Rubio, “Being or Becoming Divine?: Nag Hammadi Claims in the Context of Ancient Strategies of (Self)Deification,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 8, 1 (2023), p. 27-53.

F. Bermejo-Rubio, “Preface. Special Issue: Sources of Gnostic Texts, Gnostic Texts as Sources ” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 8, 1 (2023), p. 1-2.

F. Bermejo-Rubio, “Syncretism versus Transversality: On the Emergence of Mani’s Religious Outlook,” in E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023, p.

F. Bermejo-Rubio, “Mani as a Paradigm of the Manichaean Church in the Cologne Mani Codex,” in E. Morano, and S. N. C. Lieu (ed.), *Varia Manichaica* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 3), Turnhout, 2024, p.

A. Bernhard, “Postscript: A Final Note about the Origin of the *Gospel of Jesus’ Wife*,” *New Testament Studies* 63, 2 (2017), p. 305-317.

F. Berno, “Rethinking Valentinianism: Some Remarks on the *Tripartite Tractate*, with Special Reference to Plotinus’ *Enneads* II, 9,” *Augustinianum* 56, 2 (2016), p. 331-345.

F. Berno, “*Inauguratio quaedam dividendae doctrinae Valentini*: Inconsistencies about Valentinianism’s Split into *Duae Cathedrae* between *Adversus Valentinianos* and *De Carne Christi*,” in A. Destro, and M. Pesce (ed.), *Texts, Practices, and Groups. Multidisciplinary Approaches to the History of Jesus’ Followers in the First Two Centuries: First Annual Meeting of Bertinoro (2-5 October 2014)* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 10), Turnhout, 2017, p. 317-334.

F. Berno, “Marco il Mago e l'uso ireneano della letteratura enochica: Nuove proposte di interpretazione dei versi antieretici in *AdvHae*r I 15,6,” *Annali Di Storia Dell'Esegesi* 35, 1 (2018), p. 83-96.

F. Berno, “The Nag Hammadi Reception of *1 Enoch*: Some Preliminary Remarks and a Case Study: *A Valentinian Exposition* (NHC XI, 2; CPG 1216; CC 0669),” *Augustinianum* 59, 1 (2019), p. 7-23.

F. Berno, “Between Translation and Rewriting: The Nag Hammadi Corpus and the *First Book of Enoch*,” in M. Toca, and D. Batovici (ed.), *Caught in Translation: Studies on Versions of Late Antique Christian Literature* (Texts and Studies in Eastern Christianity 17), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 180-203.

F. Berno, “Rewritten Enochic Narratives: Some Witnesses for the Myth of the Fallen Angels in Post-Chalcedonian Coptic Literature,” *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 86, 1 (2020), p. 141-153.

F. Berno, “L'*Atto copto di Pietro* (P. Berol. 8502.4): una allegoria anti-eretica romana? Tra figlia di Pietro / Grande Chiesa e Tolomeo / Simon Mago, per una nuova collocazione d'un frammento petrino,” *Annali Di Storia Dell'Esegesi* 38, 2 (2021), p. 301-325.

F. Berno, “The Reception of the Book of the Watchers in Valentinus’s Fragment 1 (Clement of Alexandria, *Stromata* II.36.2–4),” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 8, 1 (2023), p. 54-73.

F. Berno, “The Coptic *Act of Peter* (P. Berol. 8502.4): A ‘Misplaced’ Composition? ,” in A. Annese, and F. Berno (ed.), *Gnosticism and Its Metamorphoses: Dynamics of Development and Reworking of Gnostic Texts and Motifs from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 34), Turnhout, 2025, p. 17-35.

T. S. Berzon, *Classifying Christians: Ethnography, Heresiology, and the Limits of Knowledge in Late Antiquity*, Oakland, CA, 2016.

T. S. Berzon, “Known Knowns and Known Unknowns: Epiphanius of Salamis and Heresiology,” *Harvard Theological Review* 109, 1 (2016), p. 75-101.

T. S. Berzon, “Epiphanius of Salamis,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

C. Besset-Lamoine, “Le Théâtre du Monde : illusion ou rédemption?,” in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d’Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l’École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 173-192.

C. Besset-Lamoine, “Le dire à haute voix : une nouvelle approche des textes de Nag Hammadi,” in L. G. Soares Santoprete, and P. Hoffmann (ed.), *Langage des dieux, langage des démons, langage des hommes dans l’Antiquité* (Recherches sur les rhétoriques religieuses 26), Turnhout, 2017, p. 97-119.

D. J. Bingham, “Intertextuality Now and Then: From Kristeva Back to Irenaeus and the Valentinians,” *Zeitschrift für Antikes Christentum/Journal of Ancient Christianity* 27, 1 (2023), p. 9-21.

M. Biraud, “Trois hymnes du Corpus hermétique: Leurs structures, leurs rythmes et leur double public,” *Revue d’histoire et de philosophie religieuses* 99, 4 (2019), p. 469-490.

K. van Bladel, “Al-Bīrūnī on Hermetic Forgery,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 3, 1 (2018), p. 54-66.

A. Boag, “The ‘Lost Word’ Key and Esoteric Eschatology: Blavatsky’s Gnosis the Core of Krishnamurti’s Teaching,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 487-498.

H. Bogdan, “Is it true that secret societies are trying to control the world?,” in W. J. Hanegraaff, P. J. Forshaw, and M. Pasi (ed.), *Hermes Explains: Thirty Questions About Western Esotericism*, Amsterdam, 2019, p. 29-38.

S. Bojowald, “Zur Bedeutung des Grases im *Thomasbuch* von Nag Hammadi,” *Augustinianum* 65, 2 (2025), p. 313-320.

C. E. Bonar, “Coauthorial Attribution and the *Teachings of Silvanus* (NHC VII,4),” in C. E. Bonar, and J. D. Lindenlaub (ed.), *Authorial Fictions and Attributions in the Ancient Mediterranean* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 609), Tübingen, 2024, p. 127-150.

C. E. Bonar, “James, Secret Book of,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

C. E. Bonar, “Truth, Gospel of,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

C. E. Bonar, “Victim Blaming and Slut Shaming in *Exegesis on the Soul* (NHC II,6),” *Harvard Theological Review* 119, 1 (2026), p. 50-68.

F. G. Bosman, “To Touch or to Be Touched. Doubting Thomas in the Bible, Apocryphal Texts, and the Arts. A Literary Perspective,” *Perichoresis* 20, 4 (2022), p. 27-49.

A. Boud’hors, “Coptic Literature,” in O. Nicholson (ed.), *The Oxford Dictionary of Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2018, p. 412-413.

D. Brakke, “Pseudonymity, Gnosis, and the Self in Gnostic Literature,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 2, 2 (2017), p. 194-211.

D. Brakke, "Valentinians and Their Demons: Fate, Seduction, and Deception in the Quest for Virtue," in D. Brakke, S. J. Davis, and S. Emmel (ed.), *From Gnostics to Monastics. Studies in Coptic and Early Christianity in Honor of Bentley Layton* (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 263), Leuven, 2017, p. 13-27.

D. Brakke, "Coptic," in S. McGill, and E. J. Watts (ed.), *A Companion to Late Antique Literature*, Hoboken, NJ, 2018, p. 61-74.

D. Brakke, "Gnostics and their Critics," in P. M. Blowers, and P. W. Martens (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of Early Christian Biblical Interpretation*, Oxford, 2019, p. 382-398.

D. Brakke, *Les gnostiques: Mythe, rituel et diversité au temps du christianisme primitif*, Paris, 2019.

D. Brakke, "'In the Midst of the Children': A Proposed Reading of *Gospel of Judas* 33:18-21," *Journal of Coptic Studies* 22 (2020), p. 45-67.

D. Brakke, *The Gospel of Judas: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary* (The Anchor Yale Bible 45), New Haven, London, 2022.

D. Brakke, "Paul, Revelation of (Nag Hammadi)," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

D. Brakke, S. J. Davis, and S. Emmel (ed.), *From Gnostics to Monastics: Studies in Coptic and Early Christianity in Honor of Bentley Layton* (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 263), Leuven, 2017.

M. Brand, "Religious Diversity in the Egyptian Desert: New Findings from the Dakhleh Oasis," *Entangled Religions: Interdisciplinary Journal for the Study of Religious Contact and Transfer* 4 (2017), p.

M. Brand, "'For only our lord the Paraclete is competent to praise you as you deserve' (P.Kellis I Gr. 63): Identifying a Roman-Egyptian Patron of the Manichaeans in Kellis," in J. van Oort (ed.), *Manichaeism and Early Christianity: Selected Papers from the 2019 Pretoria Congres and Consultation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 99), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 128-151.

M. Brand, *Religion and the Everyday Life of Manichaeans in Kellis: Beyond Light and Darkness* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 102), Leiden, Boston, 2022.

M. Brand, "'You Being for Us Helpers, and Worthy Patrons …' (P. Kell. Copt. 31). Manichaean Gift-Exchange in the Village of Kellis," in M. Scopello (ed.), *Women in Western and Eastern Manichaeism: Selected Papers from the International Conference Les femmes dans le manichéisme occidental et oriental held in Paris, University of Paris Sorbonne, 27-28 June 2014* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 101), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 101-116.

M. Brand, "Liturgy and Magic: Discourse and Materiality of Non-Normative Ritual Action," in I. Gardner, M. Franzmann, and G. B. Mikkelsen (ed.), *Manichaean Liturgical Texts and Practices* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 6), Turnhout, 2026, p.

J. Brankaer, *Das Evangelium nach Maria und das Evangelium des Judas. Gnostische Blicke auf Jesus und seine Jünger. Übersetzt und eingeleitet von Johanna Brankaer* (Kleine Bibliothek der antiken jüdischen und christlichen Literatur), Göttingen, 2017.

J. Brankaer, "Valentinian Gnosticism," in J. Schröter, and C. Jacobi (ed.), *The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries*, Volume Two: From Thomas to Tatian: Christian Literary Receptions of Jesus in the Second and Third Centuries CE, London, New York, 2020, p. 555-568.

J. Brankaer, "Norea, Thought of," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

J. Brankaer, "Peter to Philip, Letter of," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

J. Brankaer, "The Sophia Myth of Irenaeus' *Grande Notice* (Haer . 1.1–9) as a Poetic Reflection on Jewish and Christian Scripture," in B. Edsall, J. Verheyden, and J. Schröter (ed.), *Modes of Scriptural Interpretation in Early Judaism and Early Christianity* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 265), Berlin, Boston, 2026, p. 189-209.

J. Brankaer, and B. van Os, *The Gospel of Judas* (Oxford Early Christian Gospel Texts), Oxford, 2019.

J. Bregman, "From the Neoplatonizing Christian Gnosticism of Philip K. Dick to the Neoplatonizing Hermetic Gnosticism of Ralph Waldo Emerson," in J. F. Finamore, and D. A. Layne (ed.), *Platonic Pathways: Selected Papers from the Fourteenth Annual Conference of the International Society for Neoplatonic Studies*, Gloucestershire, UK, 2018, p.

A. Brent, “Can There Be Degrees of Docetism?,” in J. Schröter, R. Bieringer, J. Verheyden, and I. Jäger (ed.), *Docetism in the Early Church: The Quest for an Elusive Phenomenon* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 402), Tübingen, 2018, p. 5-26.

T. Brewer, “Thomas, a Fourth Synoptic Witness,” in *Hermeneutics and Early Christian Gospels: Narrative and Non-Narrative Readings of the Parables of the Tenants and Lost Sheep* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 628), Tübingen, 2024, p. 29-72.

A. Briggman, “Literary and Rhetorical Theory in Irenaeus Part 2,” *Vigiliae Christianae* 70, 1 (2016), p. 31-50.

A. Briggman, “Irenaeus of Lyons, *Against Heresies* 1.22.1–1.22.2, 2.28.1–2.28.9, and 4.20.1–4.20.8,” in A. Radde-Gallwitz (ed.), *The Cambridge Edition of Early Christian Writings*, Volume 1: God, Cambridge, 2017, p. 11-23.

A. Briggman, “Irenaeus of Lyons in *Against Heresies* (Selections),” in M. DelCogliano (ed.), *The Cambridge Edition of Early Christian Writings*, Volume 3: Through the Nestorian Controversy, Cambridge, 2022, p. 103-134.

A. Briggman, “*A Ptolemaic Theology* as Recounted by Irenaeus of Lyons in *Against Heresies* 1.8.5,” in M. DelCogliano (ed.), *The Cambridge Edition of Early Christian Writings*, Volume 3: Through the Nestorian Controversy, Cambridge, 2022, p. 99-102.

J. E. Brito, “Identity and Discipleship in the *Gospel of Thomas*: A Narrative Approach to Gender as an Identity Marker,” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 405-412.

K. Brix, “The *Gospel of Truth*,” in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 233-247.

K. Brix, “*Gospel of Truth* (NHC I 3),” in J. Schröter, and C. Jacobi (ed.), *The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries*, Volume Two: From Thomas to Tatian: Christian Literary Receptions of Jesus in the Second and Third Centuries CE, London, New York, 2020, p. 281-290.

A. G. Brock, “Mary Magdalene,” in B. H. Dunning (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of New Testament, Gender, and Sexuality*, Oxford, 2019, p. 429-447.

S. P. Brock, “Imagery Shared and Imagery Avoided: The Manichaean Psalms and Syriac Religious Poetry,” in L. L. Toft, M. S. Bostrup, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *On the Matter: Studies on Manichaeism and Church History Presented to Nils Arne Pedersen at Sixty-Five* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 4), Turnhout, 2025, p. 145-160.

R. van den Broek, *God is geestig: Gilles Quispel, een eerbetoon aan de hermetische gnosis* (Symposionreeks 38), Haarlem, 2017.

R. van den Broek, “Wasn’t Hermes a prophet of Christianity who lived long before Christ?,” in W. J. Hanegraaff, P. J. Forshaw, and M. Pasi (ed.), *Hermes Explains: Thirty Questions About Western Esotericism*, Amsterdam, 2019, p. 54-60.

R. van den Broek, “The *Teachings of Silvanus*: A Christianised Work of Jewish Wisdom,” *Vigiliae Christianae* 77, 4 (2023), p. 400-423.

G. J. Brooke, “From Adam to the Patriarchs: Some Biblical Figures in the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Library,” in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference “The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices” in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 177-195.

M. Browder, “Wherefore Art Thou, Moses? Mani & Judaism,” in N. A. Pedersen, G. B. Mikkelsen, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *Studia Manichaica: Papers from the Tenth Conference of the International Association of Manichaean Studies Held at Aarhus University, 8–11 August 2022* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 5), Turnhout, 2026, p.

I. P. Brown, “Where Indeed Was the *Gospel of Thomas* Written? Thomas in Alexandria,” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 138, 2 (2019), p. 451-472.

R. Buch, “Der Mythos der Gnosis im Streit um die Moderne: Voeglin - Blumenberg - Taubes,” *Weimarer Beiträge: Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft, Ästhetik und Kulturwissenschaften* 63, 2 (2017), p. 165-186.

A. Bueno Ávila, “El silencio según Ignacio de Antioquía: ¿Un influjo gnóstico?,” *Scripta Theologica* 54, 3 (2022), p. 639-668.

P. Bukovec, “Die sog. Gnosis,” in *Die frühchristliche Eucharistie* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 499), Tübingen, 2023, p. 230-353.

C. H. Bull, “Visionary Experience and Ritual Realism in the Ascent of the *Discourse on the Eighth and the Ninth* (NHC VI,6),” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 2, 2 (2017), p. 169-193.

C. H. Bull, “Women, Angels, and Dangerous Knowledge: The Myth of the Watchers in the *Apocryphon of John* and its Monastic Manuscript-Context,” in U. Tervahauta, I. Miroshnikov, O. Lehtipuu, and I. Dunderberg (ed.), *Women and Knowledge in Early Christianity* (Vigiliae Christianae, Supplements 144), Leiden, Boston, 2017, p. 75-107.

C. H. Bull, “Hermes Between Pagans and Christians in Fourth Century Egypt: The Literary and Historical Contexts of the Nag Hammadi *Hermetica*,” in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 207-260.

C. H. Bull, “Wicked Angels and the Good Demon: The Origins of Alchemy According to the Physica of Hermes,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 3, 1 (2018), p. 3-33.

C. H. Bull, “The Great Demon of the Air and the Punishment of Souls: The *Perfect Discourse* (NHC VI,8) and Hermetic and Monastic Demonologies,” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 105-120.

C. H. Bull, “‘Only in Egypt did these Great Signs Appear’: Egyptian and Hermetic Motifs in *On the Origin of the World* (NHC II, 5),” in N. Förster, and U.-K. Plisch (ed.), *Universum Hermeticum: Kosmogonie und Kosmologie in hermetischen Schriften* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 131), Tübingen, 2021, p. 243-272.

C. H. Bull, “Prophesying the Demise of Egyptian Religion in Late Antiquity: The *Perfect Discourse* and Antoninus in Canopus,” *Numen* 68, 2-3 (2021), p. 180-203.

C. H. Bull, "Plato in Upper Egypt: Greek Philosophy and Monastic Origenism in the Coptic Excerpt from Plato's *Republic* (NHC VI,5)," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023, p. 333-365.

C. H. Bull, "Self-Knowledge as Alienation and Unification in the Hermetica," in O. J. Filtvedt, and J. Schröter (ed.), *Know Yourself: Echoes and Interpretations of the Delphic Maxim in Ancient Judaism, Christianity, and Philosophy* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 260), Berlin, Boston, 2023, p. 293-318.

C. H. Bull, "The Sophia of the Greeks and the Gnosis of the Barbarians: Trajectories of *Thunder* (NHC VI,2) from Egypt to Eve," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 8, 1 (2023), p. 74-101.

C. H. Bull, "Perfect Discourse, Excerpt from the," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

C. H. Bull, and H. Lundhaug, "Monastic Readings of the Nag Hammadi Codices," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023, p. 1-35.

T. Burke, "What do we talk about when we talk about the Nag Hammadi library?," *Bulletin for the Study of Religion* 45, 2 (2016), p. 33-37.

T. Burke, "Apocrypha and Forgeries: Lessons from the 'Lost Gospels' of the Nineteenth Century," in T. Burke (ed.), *Fakes, Forgeries, and Fictions. Writing Ancient and Modern Christian Apocrypha: Proceedings from the 2015 York University Christian Apocrypha Symposium*, Eugene, OR, 2017, p. 231-264.

T. Burke (ed.), *Fakes, Forgeries, and Fictions. Writing Ancient and Modern Christian Apocrypha: Proceedings from the 2015 York University Christian Apocrypha Symposium*, Eugene, OR, 2017.

T. Burke, "Introduction," in T. Burke (ed.), *Fakes, Forgeries, and Fictions. Writing Ancient and Modern Christian Apocrypha: Proceedings from the 2015 York University Christian Apocrypha Symposium*, Eugene, OR, 2017, p. 1-32.

T. Burke, “Gnostic Imagery in Disney’s Pinocchio,” *Religious Studies and Theology* 38, 1-2 (2019), p. 87-99.

T. Burke, “Mary in the Apocrypha,” in C. Maunder (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of Mary*, Oxford, 2019, p. 40-52.

T. Burke, “Christian Apocrypha in the Lost Libraries of Late Antiquity,” *Early Christianity* 14, 2 (2023), p. 202-243.

R. Burnet, “Les études apocryphes aujourd'hui. Réflexions à propos de la traduction de la préface à *La Gnose et l'esprit de l'Antiquité tardive* - « Histoire et méthodologie de la recherche » de Hans Jonas,” *Revue d’histoire ecclésiastique* 113, 3-4 (2018), p. 846-854.

D. Burns, “Gnosis Undomesticated: Archon-Seduction, Demon Sex, and Sodomites in the *Paraphrase of Shem* (NHC VII,1),” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 1 (2016), p. 132-156.

D. Burns, “Providence, Creation, and Gnosticism According to the Gnostics,” *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 24, 1 (2016), p. 55-79.

D. Burns, “Telling Nag Hammadi’s Egyptian Stories,” *Bulletin for the Study of Religion* 45, 2 (2016), p. 5-11.

D. Burns, “Is the *Apocalypse of Paul* a Valentinian Apocalypse? Pseudepigraphy and Group Definition in NHC V,2,” in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 97-112.

D. Burns, “Judges of the Moon and Stars: More Material Shared between *Zostrianos* (NHC VIII,1) and the *Untitled Work* in the Bruce Codex,” in L. DiTomasso, M. Henze, and W. Adler (ed.), *The Embroidered Bible: Studies in Biblical Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha in Honour of Michael E. Stone* (Studia in Veteris Testamenti Pseudepigrapha 26), Leiden, Boston, 2017, p. 285-300.

D. M. Burns, “First Thoughts on the Structure of the *Apocryphon of John* (NH II,1 and Par.) and Divine Providence in 'Classic Gnostic' Literature,” in D. Brakke, S. J. Davis, and S. Emmel (ed.), *From Gnostics to Monastics. Studies in Coptic and Early Christianity in Honor of Bentley Layton* (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 263), Leuven, 2017, p. 29-54.

D. Burns, “Sethian, Coptic, Christian: Eleleth and the “Four Luminaries” in Roman and post-Conquest Egypt,” in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 141-162.

D. Burns, “Gnostic,” in A. Kulik, G. Boccaccini, L. DiTommaso, D. Hamidovic, M. E. Stone, and J. Zurawski (ed.), *A Guide to Early Jewish Texts and Traditions in Christian Transmission*, Oxford, 2019, p. 449-467.

D. Burns, “Gnosticism, Gnostics, and Gnosis,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 9-25.

D. Burns, “Weren’t early Christians up against a gnostic religion?,” in W. J. Hanegraaff, P. J. Forshaw, and M. Pasi (ed.), *Hermes Explains: Thirty Questions About Western Esotericism*, Amsterdam, 2019, p. 61-69.

D. Burns, “Alexander of Lycopolis and Titus of Bostra on Manichaeism and Providence,” in W. B. Oerter, and Z. Vitkova (ed.), *Coptica, Gnostica und Mandaica: Sprache, Literatur und Kunst als Medien interreligiöser Begegnung(en)* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 185), Berlin, Bostin, 2020, p. 141-153.

D. Burns, “The Gnostic Apocalypses,” in C. McAllister (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Apocalyptic Literature* (Cambridge Companions to Religion) Cambridge, 2020, p. 59-78.

D. Burns, “Jewish Sapiential Traditions in the Nag Hammadi Library,” in S. L. Adams, and M. Goff (ed.), *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Wisdom Literature* (The Wiley Blackwell Companions to Religion) Hoboken, NJ, 2020, p. 412-428.

D. Burns, “Lo gnosticismo setiano è una religione abramitica? Abramo, Sodoma e il parabiblico nella letteratura gnostica antica,” *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 86, 1 (2020), p. 67-81.

D. Burns, “Mani’s *Book of Mysteries*: A Treatise *De anima*,” in J. van Oort (ed.), *Manichaeism and Early Christianity: Selected Papers from the 2019 Pretoria Congres and Consultation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 99), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 70-97.

D. Burns, “From the ‘Gnostic Dialogues’ to the ‘Apostolic Memoirs’: Literary and Historical Settings of the Nag Hammadi Apocalypses,” in J. Schröter, T. Nicklas, and A. Puig i Tàrrech (ed.), *Dreams, Visions, Imaginations: Jewish, Christian and Gnostic Views*

of the World to Come (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 247), Berlin, Boston, 2021, p. 343-384.

D. M. Burns, "The Hermetic *Asclepius*'s Middle Platonist Teaching on Fate," in J. A. Kelhoffer, C. K. Rothschild, and R. M. Calhoun (ed.), *Celebrating Arthur Darby Nock: Choice, Change, and Conversion* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 472), Tübingen, 2021, p. 299-318.

D. Burns, "The Philosophical Contexts of the Providence Doxographies in the *Wisdom of Jesus Christ*, *Eugnostos*, and the *Tripartite Tractate*," in J. Verheyden, J. Schröter, and T. Nicklas (ed.), *Texts in Context: Essays on Dating and Contextualising Christian Writings from the Second and Early Third Centuries* (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium 319), Leuven, 2021, p. 251-272.

D. Burns, "Providence and Evil," in M. Edwards (ed.), *The Routledge Handbook of Early Christian Philosophy*, Abingdon, Oxon, New York, 2021, p. 68-80.

D. Burns, "Receptions of Revelations: A Future for the Study of Esotericism and Antiquity," in E. Asprem, and J. Strube (ed.), *New Approaches to the Study of Esotericism* (Supplements to Method & Theory in the Study of Religion 17), Leiden, Boston, 2021, p. 20-44.

D. Burns, "Self-Begotten, Not Equal. The Pre-Existence of Christ and the Elect in the *Apocryphon of John* (NHC II,1 and par.)," in J. Frey, F. Kunath, and J. Schröter (ed.), *Perspektiven zur Präexistenz im Frühjudentum und frühen Christentum* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 457), Tübingen, 2021, p. 263-280.

D. Burns, "Non ⲅⲛⲱⲥⲧⲓⲕⲟ́ⲥ sed ⲡⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ: Positive and Self-Designations Involving Knowledge and Knowers in the Nag Hammadi Codices," in F. Feder, A. Lohwasser, and G. Schenke (ed.), *Sortieren – Edieren – Kreieren. Zwischen Handschriftenfunden und Universitätsalltag. Stephen L. Emmel zum 70. Geburtstag gewidmet* (Aegyptiaca Monasteriensia 8), Düren, 2022, p. 161-199.

D. M. Burns, "There Is No Soul in a Sect, Only Spirit and Flesh: Soteriological Determinism in the *Tripartite Tractate* (NHC I,5) and the "Vision of Hagu" (4QInstruction)," in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices" in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 359-387.

D. M. Burns, "(No) Providence among the Manichaeans? Divine Care in the *Kephalaia of the Teacher*," in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 96-122.

D. M. Burns, "The Nag Hammadi Codices and Graeco-Egyptian Magical and Occult Literature," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023, p. 279-316.

D. Burns, "Knowledge, Interpretation of," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

D. Burns, "Ogdoas," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

D. Burns, "Pleroma," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

D. Burns, "Seth, Second Discourse of the Great," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

D. Burns, "Seth, Three Steles of," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

D. Burns, "Shem, Paraphrase of," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

D. Burns, and N. Radulovic, "(Neo-)Bogomil Legends: The Gnosticizing Bogomils of the Twentieth-Century Balkans," in D. Burns, and A.-B. Renger (ed.), *New Antiquities: Transformations of Ancient Religion in the New Age and Beyond*, Sheffield, Bristol, 2019, p. 275-303.

D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices" in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022.

D. M. Burns, and M. Goff, "The Dead Sea Scrolls, the Nag Hammadi Codices, and the Joys of Weak Comparison," in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices" in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 3-30.

D. M. Burns, and E. Iricinschi, “Preface. Special Issue: Manichaica-Judaica-Gnostica 1: Polemics, Geographies, and Ethics,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 9, 2 (2024), p. 143-158.

D. M. Burns, and E. Iricinschi, “Preface. Special Issue: Manichaica-Judaica-Gnostica 2: Global Entanglements,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 10, 2 (2025), p. 141-148.

V. Burrus, *The Making of a Heretic: Gender, Authority, and the Priscillianist Controversy*, Berkeley, 2018.

A. Busch, “Characterizing Gnostic Scriptural Interpretation,” *Zeitschrift für Antikes Christentum / Journal of Ancient Christianity* 21, 2 (2017), p. 243-271.

A. Busch, “Gnostic Biblical and Second Sophistic Homeric Interpretation,” *Zeitschrift für Antikes Christentum / Journal of Ancient Christianity* 22, 2 (2018), p. 195-217.

P. Buzi, “Remains of Gnomic Anthologies and Pagan Wisdom Literature in the Coptic Tradition,” in L. Arcari (ed.), *Beyond Conflicts: Cultural and Religious Cohabitations in Alexandria and Egypt between the 1st and the 6th Century CE* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 103), Tübingen, 2017, p. 131-151.

P. Buzi, “Tracking Papyrus and Parchment Paths: An Archaeological Atlas of Coptic Literature; Literary Texts in their Geographical Context; Production, Copying, Usage, Dissemination and Storage (PAThs),” *Early Christianity* 8, 4 (2017), p. 507-516.

J. Cahana, “A Gnostic Critic of Modernity: Hans Jonas from Existentialism to Science,” *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 86, 1 (2017), p. 158-180.

J. Cahana, “Salvific Dissolution: The Mystery of the Betrayal between the New Testament and the *Gospel of Judas*,” *New Testament Studies* 63, 1 (2017), p. 111-124.

J. Cahana-Blum, *Wrestling with Archons: Gnosticism as a Critical Theory of Culture*, Lanham, MD, 2018.

J. Cahana-Blum, “Sophia,” in B. H. Dunning (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of New Testament, Gender, and Sexuality*, Oxford, 2019, p. 469-484.

J. Cahana-Blum, “Why Are the Disciples 'Like the Angels'? Redemption through Sin in the *Gospel of Judas*,” in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Telling the Christian Story Differently: Counter-Narratives from Nag Hammadi and Beyond* (The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries 4), London, New York, 2020, p. 63-76.

J. Cahana-Blum, “Jonas, Scholem, and the Taubeses in Jerusalem: From Metaphysical Antisemitism to a Jewish Gnostic Conspiracy,” *Religions* 13, 10 (2022), p. 949.

J. C. Calaway, “Translation and Transformation: The Coptic Soundscapes of *The Thunder: Perfect Mind*,” in K. Stratton, and A. Lieber (ed.), *Crossing Boundaries in Early Judaism and Christianity: Ambiguities, Complexities, and Half-Forgotten Adversaries. Essays in Honor of Alan F. Segal* (Supplements to the Journal for the Study of Judaism 177), Leiden, Boston, 2016, p. 255-275.

J. C. Calaway, “From Ignorant to Inspired: Moses in Gnostic Literature,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 6, 1 (2021), p. 1-30.

C. A. Caldwell, *The Changing Myth of Mary Magdalene*, Carpinteria, CA, 2018.

T. Callan, “The Second Letter of Peter, Josephus and Gnosticism,” in J. Frey, M. d. Dulk, and J. van der Watt (ed.), *2 Peter and the Apocalypse of Peter: Towards a New Perspective . Radboud Prestige Lectures by Jörg Frey* (Biblical Interpretation Series 174), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 128-146.

A. Camplani, “From Ismant Al-Kharab to Nag Hammadi. Some Observations about Ideological Diversity in Fourth Century Groups of Coptic Manuscripts,” *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 86, 1 (2020), p. 117-140.

G. J. Cano Gómez, “*Centurio, tribunus, princeps* en Hilario de Poitiers, *in Matth*. 7, 3-5: texto bíblico y exégesis a la luz de gnósticos y Orígenes,” *Augustinianum* 60, 1 (2020), p. 49-70.

J. Carleton Paget, and J. Lieu (ed.), *Christianity in the Second Century: Themes and Developments*, Cambridge, 2017.

R. Castillo, and L. Gonzaga, “El plan de estudios de Clemente Alejandrino: Gnosis y Platonismo,” *Collectanea Christiana Orientalia* 14 (2017), p. 151-174.

S. Cazelais, “Jewish Apocalyptic and Mystical Background in the *Gospel of Judas*,” in L. DiTomasso, and G. S. Oegema (ed.), *New Vistas on Early Judaism and Christianity: From Enoch to Montreal and Back*, London, 2016, p. 337-354.

L. Cerioni, *Revealing Women: Feminine Imagery in Gnostic Christian Texts* (Studia Traditionis Theologiae 35), Turnhout, 2021.

Z. Çetiner-Öktem, “Kutsal Dişil Üzerine: Gök Gürlemesi: Kusursuz Zihin İle Fay Weldon’in Kurtmantari’ni Okumak/On the Divine Feminine: Reading Fay Weldon’s Puffball through *Thunder: Perfect Mind*,” *Sivas Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi / Sivas Cumhuriyet University Faculty of Letters Journal of Social Sciences* 44, 1 (2020), p. 69-81.

J.-S. Cha, “도마복음의 통전적 만유 신학 시론 — 바울서신과의 비교 연구 / A Comparative Study of the *Gospel of Thomas* and Pauline Epistles on the Motif of Integral Pan-theology ” *한국기독교신학논총 / Korean Journal of Christian Studies* 132 (2024), p. 7-43.

G. Chang, “‘The Pillar and Ground of Truth’: Irenaeus’ Use of Ecclesiology Against the Heresies,” *Perichoresis* 21, 2 (2023), p. 4-20.

G. Chiapparini, “Fragments of an Early ‘Lost’ Valentinianism: Irenaeus and the Gnostic Doctrinal Letter of Epiphanius, Panarion 31.5–6,” in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 122-142.

G. Chiapparini, “The Theodotus of Clement of Alexandria was Not a Valentinian? Analysis of *Excerpts from Theodotus* 1-3,” in M. Vinzent, and K. Künzl (ed.), *Studia Patristica. Vol. CXXVI - Papers presented at the Eighteenth International Conference on Patristic Studies held in Oxford 2019. Volume 23: Apocrypha et Gnostica; Ignatius of Antioch - The Mysterious Bishop; The Second and Third Centuries* (Studia Patristica 126), Leuven, 2021, p. 55-66.

J. H. Cho, “나그함마디 문서가 영지주의 사상과 신약성서 연구에 주는 의미와 도전/The Meaning and Challenge of the Nag Hammadi Library on the Study of Gnostic Ideas and the New Testament,” *한국기독교신학논총 / Korean Journal of Christian Studies* 108 (2018), p. 57-80.

J. H. Cho, "요한복음의 도마와 몸의 부활에 대한 논쟁/Thomas in John's Gospel and the Controversy on the Resurrection of the Body," *한국기독교신학논총 / Korean Journal of Christian Studies* 116 (2020), p. 105-132.

J. H. Cho, "묵시문학과 영지주의 - 이신(李信)의 전위 묵시문학 현상 이해를 중심으로/Apocalyptic Literature and Gnosticism: Focused on Understanding of Lee Shin's Avant-garde Apocalyptic Literature Phenomenon," *한국기독교신학논총 / Korean Journal of Christian Studies* 122 (2021), p. 191-214.

M. Choat, "Monastic Letters on Papyrus from Late Antique Egypt," in M. Choat, and M. Giorda (ed.), *Writing and Communication in Early Egyptian Monasticism* (Texts and Studies in Eastern Christianity 9), Leiden, Boston, 2017, p. 17-72.

M. Choat, "Egypt's Role in the Rise of Christianity, Monasticism, and Regional Schisms," in K. Vandorpe (ed.), *A Companion to Greco-Roman and Late Antique Egypt*, Hoboken, NJ, 2019, p. 449-471.

M. Choat, "Gnostic Elements in Ancient Magical Papyri," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 217-224.

M. Choat, and M. Giorda, "Communicating Monasticism: Reading and Writing Monastic Texts in Late Antique Egypt," in M. Choat, and M. Giorda (ed.), *Writing and Communication in Early Egyptian Monasticism* (Texts and Studies in Eastern Christianity 9), Leiden, Boston, 2017, p. 5-16.

W. Christie, "British Romanticism: Gnostic Longings," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 454-463.

S.-W. Chung, "바울(서신)과 도마(복음)는 영지사상을 공유하였는가?/Did the Letters of Paul and the *Gospel of Thomas* Share Gnostic ideas? A Critical Investigation," *신학사상 / Theological* 211, 1 (2025), p. 161-193.

T. Churton, "Gnosis and the 'French Occult Revival' and Its Offshoots," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 475-486.

N. K. Clements, "Afterword," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 6, 2 (2021), p. 233-239.

K. Coblentz Bautch, "The Visionary's View: Otherworldly Motifs and Their Use/Reuse in Texts of Qumran and Nag Hammadi," in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea*

Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices" in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018 (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 388-408.

I. Colditz, "Strategies for Success. Manichaeism under the Early Sasanians," in E. Morano, and S. N. C. Lieu (ed.), *Varia Manichaica* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 3), Turnhout, 2024, p.

I. Colditz, "A Passage on a Manichaean Ethical Principle and Related Texts " in N. A. Pedersen, G. B. Mikkelsen, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *Studia Manichaica: Papers from the Tenth Conference of the International Association of Manichaean Studies Held at Aarhus University, 8–11 August 2022* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 5), Turnhout, 2026, p.

M. Conti, "Priscillian," in O. Nicholson (ed.), *The Oxford Dictionary of Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2018, p. 1231-1232.

J. G. Cook, "The use of ἀνίστημι and ἐγείρω and the 'Resurrection of a Soul'," *Zeitschrift für Die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft Und Die Kunde Der älteren Kirche* 108, 2 (2017), p. 259-280.

S. A. Cooper, "The Platonist Christianity of Marius Victorinus," *Religions* 7, 10 (2016), p. 122.

J. L. Corey, *Light from Light: Cosmology and the Theology of the Logos*, Minneapolis, 2016.

K. Corrigan, "The Sources and Structures of Power and Activity in Plotinus," in A. Marmodoro, and I.-F. Viltanioti (ed.), *Divine Powers in Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2017, p. 17-37.

D. Costache, "Christian Gnosis: From Clement the Alexandrian to John Damascene," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 259-270.

P. Coutsoumpos, "The Strong/Gnosis, Paul, and the Corinthian Community," in S. E. Porter, and D. Yoon (ed.), *Paul and Gnosis* (Pauline Studies 9), Leiden, Boston, 2016, p. 188-208.

D. E. Cowan, “Exposing Gnosticism,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 663-670.

J. K. Coyle, “Manichaeism in Carthage and Beyond,” in J. Merdinger, J. A. Hoover, and N. Weatherwax (ed.), *Religion at Carthage 800 BCE-439 CE: From Baal-Hammon to Christ* (Vigiliae Christianae, Supplements 191), Leiden, Boston, 2025, p. 499-522.

D. A. Creech, *The Use of Scripture in the Apocryphon of John: A Diachronic Analysis of the Variant Versions* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 441), Tübingen, 2017.

D. Creech, “‘For Whose Sake Heaven and Earth Came into Being’: Anti-cosmicism and the Rejection of Alms in the Coptic *Gospel of Thomas*,” in C. G. Pardee, and J. M. Tripp (ed.), *Sacred Texts & Sacred Figures: The Reception and Use of Inherited Traditions in Early Christian Literature: A Festschrift in Honor of Edmondo F. Lupieri* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 25), Turnhout, 2022, p. 321-331.

E. J. Creedy, “Redemption through Divine Harmony: Clement of Alexandria’s True ‘Gnostic’ as Editor of Early Christian Writings,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 9, 1 (2024), p. 1-34.

E. Crégheur, “Le parcours mystique de l’initié: le cas des *Livres de Iéou* du codex Bruce (MS Bruce 96),” in S. C. Mimouni, and M. Scopello (ed.), *La mystique théorétique et théurgique dans l'Antiquité gréco-romaine: Judaïsmes et christianismes* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 6), Turnhout, 2016, p. 563-584.

E. Crégheur, “Pachôme et les gnostiques: Sur l’occurrence du terme gréco-copte ⲅⲛⲱⲥⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ dans le corpus pachômien et l’utilisation de l’épithète ‘gnostique’ dans la littérature chrétienne ancienne,” *Vigiliae Christianae* 70, 5 (2016), p. 565-589.

E. Crégheur, “Sacerdoce et liturgie dans les *Livres de Iéou* (MS Bruce 96),” in S. C. Mimouni, and L. Painchaud (ed.), *La question de la «sacerdotalisation» dans le judaïsme synagogal, le christianisme et rabbinisme. Colloque international, Université Laval, Québec, Canada, 18 au 20 septembre 2014* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 9), Turnhout, 2018, p. 271-293.

E. Crégheur, “Zostrien et Zoroastre dans la littérature ancienne,” in E. Crégheur, J. C. Dias Chaves, and S. Johnston (ed.), *Christianisme des origines: Mélanges en l'honneur du Professeur Paul-Hubert Poirier* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 11), Turnhout, 2018, p. 339-359.

E. Crégheur, *Les «deux Livres de Iéou» (MS Bruce 96, 1-3): Les Livres du grand discours mystérique - Le Livre des connaissances du Dieu invisible - Fragment sur le passage de l'âme* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Textes» 38), Québec, Leuven, 2019.

E. Crégheur, "Marsanès et Nicothée dans la littérature gnostique, philosophique, alchimique et manichéenne," in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu'avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 297-320.

E. Crégheur, "La dernière page du codex Askew comme témoin du contexte copte du manuscrit ?," *Judaïsme ancien – Ancient Judaism* 8 (2020), p. 97-120.

E. Crégheur, "Les citations bibliques dans l'*Anonyme de Bruce* du codex Bruce (MS Bruce 96)," *Le Muséon* 137, 1-2 (2024), p. 53-73.

E. Crégheur, "Plantes, épices et minéraux : Les rituels décrits dans les *Livres de Iéou* (codex Bruce) sont-ils réalistes et réalisables ?," in J. Costa, D. Hamidović, and P. Piovanelli (ed.), *Aux origines judéennes du christianisme. Études en l'honneur de Simon Claude Mimouni pour son soixante-quinzième anniversaire* (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, Sciences religieuses 207), Turnhout, 2024, p. 541-572.

E. Crégheur, "Pistis Sophia," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

E. Crégheur (ed.), *Nouvelles perspectives sur le Traité anonyme du codex Bruce/New Perspectives on the Untitled Treatise of the Bruce Codex* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 11), Leuven, 2026.

E. Crégheur, "La cosmologie et la cosmogonie du *Traité anonyme* du codex Bruce démystifiées," in E. Crégheur (ed.), *Nouvelles perspectives sur le Traité anonyme du codex Bruce/New Perspectives on the Untitled Treatise of the Bruce Codex* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 11), Leuven, 2026, p. 20-35.

E. Crégheur, J. C. Dias Chaves, and S. Johnston (ed.), *Christianisme des origines: Mélanges en l'honneur du Professeur Paul-Hubert Poirier* (Judaïsme antique et origines du christianisme 11), Turnhout, 2018.

E. Crégheur, and S. Johnston, “En amont de la découverte de Nag Hammadi. Nouvelles traduction française et concordance de la Pistis Sophia du codex Askew (British Library Additional 5114),” *Judaïsme ancien – Ancient Judaism* 4 (2016), p. 217-233.

E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi. section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019.

M. Creighton, “On the Pleromatic: The Gnostic Myth in Women in Love,” *Religion and the Arts* 22, 3 (2018), p. 294-315.

A. Crislip, “Emotion and the Divine. The Savior and Emotion in the Coptic Apocryphal Imagination,” in (ed.), *Ascetic Passions. Emotions in Early Christian Egypt* (Critical Approaches to Early Christianity 4), Leiden, Boston, 2026, p. 71-102.

C. M. Cusack, “Gnostic Fiction,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 671-678.

I. Czachesz, “Peter and the Twelve Apostles, Acts of,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

T. Dabanli, “'Det är en mankvinna': En diskussion kring vikten av kontextanalys vid översättning av personliga pronomen i det fjärde traktatet i Kodex II ur Nag Hammadi-biblioteket,” *Svensk Exegetisk årsbok* 83 (2018), p. 101-117.

F. Daftary, “Ismailism and Gnosis,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 337-348.

K. Dalgaard, “Multiple Melchizedeks in the *Books of Jeu* and *Pistis Sophia*,” *Henoch* 38, 1 (2016), p. 54-66.

C. Daniel-Hughes, “Mary Magdalene and the Fantasy Echo: Reflections on the Feminist Historiography of Early Christianity,” in T. G. Petrey, C. Daniel-Hughes, B. H. Dunning, A. Luijendijk, and L. S. Nasrallah (ed.), *Re-Making the World Christianity and Categories: Essays in Honor of Karen L. King* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 434), Tübingen, 2019, p. 135-158.

C. Daniel-Hughes, “Prostitution,” in B. H. Dunning (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of New Testament, Gender, and Sexuality*, Oxford, 2019, p. 645-660.

E. W. Davis, ""Gnostic Psychedelia"," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 5, 1 (2020), p. 97-120.

C. Dawson, "Assaulting Sophia, Protecting Sophia: The Female Body as a Symbolic Artifact in Gnostic Mythology," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 5, 2 (2020), p. 149-171.

J. F. Dechow, "The Nag Hammadi Milieu: An Assessment in the Light of the Origenist Controversies (with Appendix 2015)," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 11-51.

A. DeConick, "The Countercultural Gnostic: Turning the World Upside Down and Inside Out," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 1 (2016), p. 7-35.

A. DeConick, *The New Gnostic Age: How a Countercultural Spirituality Revolutionized Religion from Antiquity to Today*, New York, 2016.

A. DeConick (ed.), *Religion: Secret Religion*, New York, 2016.

A. DeConick, "Soul Flights: Cognitive Ratcheting and the Problem of Comparison," *Aries: Journal for the Study of Western Esotericism* 17, 1 (2017), p. 81-118.

A. DeConick, "Deviant Christians: Romanization and Esoterization as Social Strategies for Survival among Early Christians," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 3, 2 (2018), p. 135-176.

A. DeConick, "The Sociology of Gnostic Spirituality," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 4, 1 (2019), p. 9-66.

A. DeConick, "Special Issue: Gnostic Afterlives in American Religion and Culture: Part 1: Theorizing the Gnostic in Modernity," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 4, 1 (2019), p. 1-8.

A. DeConick, "The One God Is No Simple Matter," in M. V. Novenson (ed.), *Montheism and Christology in Greco-Roman Antiquity* (Novum Testamentum Supplements. 180), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 263-292.

A. DeConick, "Artifact Migration and the Transport of Ancient Knowledge into Modernity: The Role of Human Cognition in the Process of Immigration," in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices" in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 33-65.

A. D. DeConick, " Mani's Ascendancy: Revelatory Events and the Emergence of a New Religious Movement in Antiquity," in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 123-142.

A. D. DeConick, "The Gnostic Imagination and Its Imaginaries," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 8, 2 (2023), p. 133-166.

A. DeConick, "Gnosis/Gnosticism," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

A. D. DeConick, "*Eugnostos* and *The Sophia of Jesus Christ* as Third-Century Ecumenical Gnostic Christofictions," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 10, 1 (2025), p. 1-45.

A. D. DeConick, "The Interaction of Ancient and Modern Gnostic Imaginaries and the Creation of the Sethian Unicorn," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 11, 1 (2026), p. 1-38.

M. T. Dempsey, "The Politics of Providence in the Early Church: Toward a Contemporary Interpretation," *Didaskalia* 26 (2016), p. 109-134.

N. Denzey Lewis, "Rethinking the Rethinking of the Nag Hammadi Codices," *Bulletin for the Study of Religion* 45, 2 (2016), p. 39-45.

N. Denzey Lewis, "Mythological Treatises in the Nag Hammadi Codices," in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum / Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 115-132.

N. Denzey Lewis, "Women in Gnosticism," in J. E. Taylor, and I. L. E. Ramelli (ed.), *Patterns of Women's Leadership in Early Christianity*, Oxford, 2021, p. 109-129.

N. P. DesRosiers, and L. Vuong (ed.), *Religious Competition in the Greco-Roman World* (Writings from the Greco-Roman World Supplement Series 10), Atlanta, 2016.

J. C. Dias Chaves, "Scribal Intervention in the Titles of Nag Hammadi Codex V," *Judaïsme ancien – Ancient Judaism* 4 (2016), p. 235-253.

J. C. Dias Chaves, "'C'est du diable qu'elle engendra Caïn': Une catéchèse pacômienne contre les apocryphes," in E. Crégheur, J. C. Dias Chaves, and S. Johnson (ed.), *Christianisme des origines: Mélanges en l'honneur du Professeur Paul-Hubert Poirier* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 11), Turnhout, 2018, p. 125-136.

J. C. Dias Chaves, "From the *Apocalypse of Paul* (NH V, 2) to Coptic Epic Passions: Welcoming and Greeting Paul and the Martyrs in Heaven," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 163-182.

J. C. Dias Chaves, "Reading Nag Hammadi Codices in Late Antique Egypt: Methodological Issues in Light of the Theory of Reception," in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu'avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 413-421.

J. C. Dias Chaves, "Rethinking the Origins but also the Destination: Some Considerations on the History of Research on the Nag Hammadi Codices' Context of Compilation, Destination and Conservation," *Judaïsme ancien – Ancient Judaism* 8, 1 (2020), p. 55-95.

J. C. Dias Chaves, "James, First Apocalypse of," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

J. C. Dias Chaves, "James, Second Apocalypse of," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

J. C. Dias Chaves, "De la *Topographie céleste* à l'*Apocalypse de Messos* : Quelques remarques sur les aspects apocalyptiques du *Traité anonyme* du codex Bruce," in E. Crégheur (ed.), *Nouvelles perspectives sur le Traité anonyme du codex Bruce/New Perspectives on the Untitled Treatise of the Bruce Codex* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 11), Leuven, 2026, p. 37-52.

M. Díaz Araujo, “El Dios inefable y su relación con el Nombre. El *déuteros theós* en los primeros siglos de nuestra era,” in J. C. Alby, P. Ciner, and J. B. García Bazán (ed.), *«El conocimiento oculto»: Homenaje a Francisco García Bazán*, Madrid/Buenos Aires, 2020, p. 87-101.

P. Dilley, “Conflict and Cultural Transmission along the Iranian-Roman Contact Zone: The Manichaean ‘Law of Zarades’,” in F. Ruani, and M. Timuș (ed.), *Quand les dualistes polémiquaient: Zoroastriens et manichéens* (Orient & Méditerranée 34), Leuven, 2020, p. 173-178.

P. Dilley, “The Chester Beatty Kephalaia: Report on Work in Progress,” in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 24-34.

P. Dilley, “The Manichaean Story of Adam and Eve: Violent Demonic Sexuality between Gnostic and Zoroastrian Traditions,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 9, 2 (2024), p. 211-236.

P. Dilley, “The Manichaean Afterlife: From Reincarnation to Final Judgment,” in J. Larson, J. Reddish, and P. Turchin (ed.), *The Seshat History of Moralizing Religion*, Volume 1: Historical and Comparative Perspectives (Seshat Histories II), Chaplin, 2025, p. 123-132.

M. J. Dillon, “Gnosticism Theorized: Major Trends and Approaches to the Study,” in A. DeConick (ed.), *Religion: Secret Religion*, New York, 2016, p. 23-38.

M. J. Dillon, “Symbolic Loss, Memory, and Modernization in the Reception of Gnosticism,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 1 (2016), p. 276-309.

M. J. Dillon, “The Impact of Scholarship on Contemporary ‘Gnosticism(s)’: A Case Study on the Apostolic Johannite Church and Jeremy Puma,” in D. Burns, and A.-B. Renger (ed.), *New Antiquities: Transformations of Ancient Religion in the New Age and Beyond*, Sheffield, Bristol, 2019, p. 199-223.

M. J. Dillon, “The Afterlives of the Archons: Gnostic Literalism and Embodied Paranoia in Twenty-First Century Conspiracy Theory,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 5, 1 (2020), p. 71-96.

S. Dimas, “A superação do gnosticismo na teoria da Criação de Leonardo Coimbra,” *Cauriensia* 11 (2016), p. 507-530.

Y. Ding, and S. Qian, “The Existential Crisis of a Sinful Creator: Gnostic Creation Narratives in Science Fiction Artistry,” *Religion and the Arts* 28, 5 (2024), p. 577-604.

M. Dobkowski, “Was the Religious Manichaean Narrative a Mythical Narrative? Some Remarks from the Perspective of Andrzej Wierciński’s Definition of Myth,” *Studia Religiologica* 49, 2 (2016), p. 119-131.

M. Dobkowski, “The Figure of Sethel in the Medinet Madi Manichaean Writings: A Result of the Influence of the Gnostic Sethianism? Observations on Manichaeism as a Religious System,” *U Schyłku Starożytności: Studia Źródłoznawcze* 17/18 (2020), p. 39-60.

M. Dobkowski, “‘Uważam się za heretyka i za gnostyka, i szczycę się, że nim jestem’: Jerzego Prokopiuka ezoteryczna recepcja gnozy i gnostycyzmu/‘I Consider Myself a Heretic and a Gnostic, and I Pride Myself on Being One’: Jerzy Prokopiuk's Esoteric Reception of Gnosis and Gnosticism,” *Studia Religiologica* 54, 3 (2021), p. 269-284.

M. S. Domeracki, “The *Apocalypse of Paul* (NHC V,2) as a Valentinian Baptismal Liturgy of Ascent,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 2, 2 (2017), p. 212-234.

M. Dospěl, “Nag Hammadi Codices,” *Biblical Archaeology Review* 46, 4 (2020), p. 58-59.

S. Douglas, *The Apocalypse of the Reluctant Gnostics: Carl G. Jung and Philip K. Dick*, London, New York, 2018

L. Drake, “The Coptic *Act of Peter* in Late Antiquity: Virginity, Disability, Intertextuality,” *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 31, 4 (2023), p. 493-521.

V. H. Drecoll, “Saklas,” in M. Tilly, M. Morgenstern, and V. H. Drecoll (ed.), *L'adversaire de Dieu – Der Widersacher Gottes: 6. Symposium, Strasbourg, Tübingen, Uppsala. 27.-29. Juni 2013 in Tübingen* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 364), Tübingen, 2016, p. 289-304.

J.-D. Dubois, “Passion du Sauveur et imitation du Christ dans la gnose valentinienne,” in S. C. Mimouni, and M. Scopello (ed.), *La mystique théorétique et théurgique dans l'Antiquité gréco-romaine: Judaïsmes et christianismes* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 6), Turnhout, 2016, p. 479-494.

J.-D. Dubois, “The Coptic Manichaean Psalm to Jesus (N° 245),” in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017, p. 68-75.

J.-D. Dubois, “Le docétisme des christologies gnostiques revisité,” *New Testament Studies* 63, 2 (2017), p. 279-304.

J.-D. Dubois, “Pauline Reception in Valentinian and Basilidian Gnosis: The Person of Paul and His Writings Through the Eyes of His Early Interpreters,” in J. Schröter, S. Butticaz, and A. Dettwiler (ed.), *Receptions of Paul in Early Christianity: The Person of Paul and His Writings Through the Eyes of His Early Interpreters* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 234), Berlin, Boston, 2018, p. 623-644.

J.-D. Dubois, “Basilides and the Basilidians,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 156-161.

J.-D. Dubois, “Débat sur le témoignage véritable,” *Foi et vie* 119, 3 (2019), p. 71-75.

J.-D. Dubois, “Les gnostiques basilidiens et deux textes du codex VII de Nag Hammadi,” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 385-402.

J.-D. Dubois, “Once Again, the Valentinian Expression ‘Saved by Nature’,” in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 191-204.

J.-D. Dubois, “Le ‘Deuxième Traité du Grand Seth’ (NHC VII,2) et la gnose basilidienne,” in J. C. Alby, P. Ciner, and J. B. García Bazán (ed.), *«El conocimiento oculto»: Homenaje a Francisco García Bazán*, Madrid/Buenos Aires, 2020, p. 231-245.

J.-D. Dubois, “Les représentations valentiniennes du divin sont-elles modelées par le rituel gnostique?,” in N. Belayche, and V. Pirenne-Delforge (ed.), *Fabriquer du divin: Constructions et ajustements de la représentation des dieux dans l’Antiquité* (Religions 5), Liège, 2020, p. 213-226.

J.-D. Dubois, “What Kind of Jewish Bible Did the Gnostics Use?,” in J. Schröter, and T. Nicklas (ed.), *Authoritative Writings in Early Judaism and Early Christianity: Their*

Origin, Collection, and Meaning (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 441), Tübingen, 2020, p. 239-255.

J.-D. Dubois, "La sagesse chez les gnostiques anciens," in S. Anthonioz, and C. Dogniez (ed.), *Représentations et personnification de la sagesse dans l'antiquité et au-delà* (Orient & Méditerranée 35), Leuven, 2021, p. 349-362.

J.-D. Dubois, "What is 'Gnostic' within Gnostic Apocalypses?," in J. Schröter, T. Nicklas, and A. Puig i Tàrrech (ed.), *Dreams, Visions, Imaginations: Jewish, Christian and Gnostic Views of the World to Come* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 247), Berlin, Boston, 2021, p. 385-410.

J.-D. Dubois, "L'usage manichéen du terme *Enthymèsis* dans les *Kephalaia* coptes de Berlin," in M. Scopello (ed.), *Women in Western and Eastern Manichaeism: Selected Papers from the International Conference Les femmes dans le manichéisme occidental et oriental held in Paris, University of Paris Sorbonne, 27-28 June 2014* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 101), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 71-82.

J.-D. Dubois, "Remarks about Manichaean Christology," in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 143-155.

J.-D. Dubois, "The coming of Jesus 'without a body' (*Kephalaion* I, 12, 20ff.)," in E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023, p.

J.-D. Dubois, "Les énoncés barbares et la recherche sur les gnostiques valentiniens," in J. Costa, D. Hamidović, and P. Piovanelli (ed.), *Aux origines judéennes du christianisme. Études en l'honneur de Simon Claude Mimouni pour son soixante-quinzième anniversaire* (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, Sciences religieuses 207), Turnhout, 2024, p. 643-657.

J.-D. Dubois, "About the Use of the Term *Pistos* in Coptic Manichaean Writings," in L. L. Toft, M. S. Bostrup, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *On the Matter: Studies on Manichaeism and Church History Presented to Nils Arne Pedersen at Sixty-Five* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 4), Turnhout, 2025, p. 3-12.

J.-D. Dubois, "Multiplicity and Diversity in the Interpretation of Jewish Scriptures, according to the Valentinian *Tractatus Tripartitus*," in B. Edsall, J. Verheyden, and J.

Schröter (ed.), *Modes of Scriptural Interpretation in Early Judaism and Early Christianity* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 265), Berlin, Boston, 2026, p. 211-227.

J.-D. Dubois, "Water and Its Uses in Some Sethian Gnostic Texts," *Early Christianity* 17, 2 (2026), p. 201-212.

O. Dufault, *Early Greek Alchemy, Patronage and Innovation in Late Antiquity* (California Classical Studies 7), Berkeley, CA, 2019.

I. Dunderberg, "The Eucharist in the Gospels of John, Philip, and Judas," *Early Christianity* 7, 4 (2016), p. 484-507.

I. Dunderberg, "Recognizing the Valentinians – Now and Then," in T. Nicklas, C. R. Moss, C. M. Tuckett, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *The Other Side: Apocryphal Perspectives on Ancient Christian "Orthodoxies"* (Novum Testamentum et Orbis Antiquus/Studien zur Umwelt des Neuen Testaments 117), Göttingen, 2017, p. 39-54.

I. Dunderberg, "Paul and Valentinian Morality," in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 434-456.

J. D. G. Dunn, "'The Apostle of the Heretics': Paul, Valentinus, and Marcion," in S. E. Porter, and D. Yoon (ed.), *Paul and Gnosis* (Pauline Studies 9), Leiden, Boston, 2016, p. 107-118.

D. Durkin-Meisterernst, "Manichaean Book Quires," in A. Hintze, D. Durkin-Meisterernst, and C. Naumann (ed.), *A Thousand Judgements: Festschrift for Maria Macuch*, Wiesbaden, 2019, p. 71-82.

B. A. Edsall, "'And it rushed in': A New Proposal for Interpreting GJudas 57,24," *Zeitschrift Für Die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft* 112, 2 (2021), p. 238-250.

B. A. Edsall, ""Love Lifts Us Up Where We Belong": The Role of Love in the *Gospels of Truth* and *Philip*," in K. Crabbe, and D. Lincicum (ed.), *Divine and Human Love in Jewish and Christian Antiquity* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 523), Tübingen, 2024, p. 269-286.

B. A. Edsall, "'This Generation' from Mark to Judas: On the Hermeneutics of Intra-gospel Reception," *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 47, 4 (2024), p. 549-575.

M. J. Edwards, “Pseudo-Priscillian and the *Gospel of Truth*,” *Vigiliae Christianae* 70, 4 (2016), p. 355-372.

M. J. Edwards, “The Gnostic Myth,” in J. Carleton Paget, and J. Lieu (ed.), *Christianity in the Second Century: Themes and Developments*, Cambridge, 2017, p. 137-150.

M. J. Edwards, “Late Antique Alexandria and the ‘Orient’,” in L. Arcari (ed.), *Beyond Conflicts: Cultural and Religious Cohabitations in Alexandria and Egypt between the 1st and the 6th Century CE* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 103), Tübingen, 2017, p. 195-206.

M. Edwards, “The Power of God in Some Early Christian Texts,” in A. Marmodoro, and I.-F. Viltanioti (ed.), *Divine Powers in Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2017, p. 163-176.

M. Edwards, “The Gnostics in Early Christian Heresiology,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 124-132.

B. D. Ehrman, “Apocryphal Forgeries: The Logic of Literary Deceit,” in T. Burke (ed.), *Fakes, Forgeries, and Fictions. Writing Ancient and Modern Christian Apocrypha: Proceedings from the 2015 York University Christian Apocrypha Symposium*, Eugene, OR, 2017, p. 33-49.

L. Elders, “Gnosticism and Neoplatonism,” in *Thomas Aquinas and His Predecessors: The Philosophers and the Church Fathers*, Washington, D.C., 2018, p. 84-100.

S. Emmel, “Not Really Non-Existent? A Suggestion for Interpreting and Restoring *Zostrianos* (Nag Hammadi Codex VIII, 1) 117,11–15,” in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d’Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l’École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 35-50.

J.-C. Eurell, *Peter's Legacy in Early Christianity: The Appropriation and Use of Peter's Authority in the First Three Centuries* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 561), Tübingen, 2021.

J.-C. Eurell, “Rehabilitating Some Early Heretics. The Rhetoric of Heresy and Christian Diversity in the Second Century,” *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses* 98, 2 (2022), p. 313-330.

J. Evola, *The Hermetic Tradition: Symbols and Teachings of the Royal Art*, Rochester, VT, 2018

E. M. van den Eykel, "Expanding the Apocryphal Corpus: Some 'Novel' Suggestions," in T. Burke (ed.), *Fakes, Forgeries, and Fictions. Writing Ancient and Modern Christian Apocrypha: Proceedings from the 2015 York University Christian Apocrypha Symposium*, Eugene, OR, 2017, p. 285-303.

R. Faber, "Moderne Gnosis, jenseits von Christen- wie Judentum: Anmerkungen zu und Erinnerungen an Jacob Taubes, aus Anlass des von Herbert Kopp-Oberstebrink und Martin Treml herausgegebenen Aufsatzbandes 'Apokalypse und Politik'," *Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte* 71, 3 (2019), p. 223-237.

A. Faivre, and K. Dosoo, "'Gnosis' as Term and Concept in the Esoteric Movements of the Modern West: An Attempt at Periodization," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 409-425.

R. Falkenberg, "What has Nag Hammadi to do with Medinet Madi? Literary connections between *Eugnostos* and Manichaeism," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 261-286.

R. Falkenberg, "A Manichaean Reading of the *Gospel of Thomas*," in J. van Oort (ed.), *Manichaeism and Early Christianity: Selected Papers from the 2019 Pretoria Congres and Consultation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 99), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 98-127.

R. Falkenberg, "Apocryphal Gospel Titles in Coptic," *Religions* 13, 9 (2022), p. 796.

R. Falkenberg, "The 'Single Ones' in the *Gospel of Thomas*: A Monastic Perspective," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023, p. 87-120.

R. Falkenberg, "What's for Dinner at Salome's Banquet?: *Gospel of Thomas* 61 Revisited," *Annali Di Storia Dell'Esegesi* 40, 1 (2023), p. 117-139.

R. Falkenberg, “Eugnostos the Blessed,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

M. Fallica, “Abrasax,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

M. Fallica, “Myth, Heresy, Gnosis: Mario Pomilio’s *Fifth Gospel* and a Rewriting of Apocryphal Literature,” in A. Annese, and F. Berno (ed.), *Gnosticism and Its Metamorphoses: Dynamics of Development and Reworking of Gnostic Texts and Motifs from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 34), Turnhout, 2025, p. 223-250.

G. Filoramo, “Le retour du refoulé. Le concept de la vision de Dieu pour Augustin à la suite des nouvelles recherches sur le manichéisme,” in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d’Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l’École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 287-298.

G. Filoramo, “The Gnostics,” in T. Angier, C. Meister, and C. Taliaferro (ed.), *The History of Evil in Antiquity: 2000 BCE to 450 CE* (The History of Evil I), London, New York, 2018, p. 90-103.

E. Fiori, “Death and Judgment in the *Apocalypse of Paul*: Old Imagery and Monastic Reinvention,” *Zeitschrift für Antikes Christentum / Journal of Ancient Christianity* 20, 1 (2016), p. 92-108.

E. Fiori, “The Vine and the Net-Caster: Mandaean and Manichaean Transformations of Mary Magdalene,” in E. F. Lupieri (ed.), *Mary Magdalene from the New Testament to the New Age and Beyond* (Themes in Biblical Narrative 24), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 79-104.

N. Förster, “Florinus – ein valentinianischer Gnostiker in Rom?,” in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 171-190.

N. Förster, “Vom alten Ägypten zur Gnosis – weltschöpferisches Wort, Magie und Valentinianismus,” in N. Förster, and U.-K. Plisch (ed.), *Universum Hermeticum: Kosmogonie und Kosmologie in hermetischen Schriften* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 131), Tübingen, 2021, p. 199-222.

F. Fossa, “Nihilism, Existentialism, - and Gnosticism? Reassessing the role of the gnostic religion in Hans Jonas’s thought,” *Philosophy and Social Criticism* 46, 1 (2019), p. 64-90.

K. Fowler, “The Ascent of the Soul and the Pachomians: Interpreting the *Exegesis on the Soul* (NHC II,6) within a Fourth-Century Monastic Context,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 2, 1 (2017), p. 63-93.

K. Fowler, “Reading *Gospel of Thomas* 100 in the Fourth Century: From Roman Imperialism to Pachomian Concern Over Wealth,” *Vigiliae Christianae* 72, 4 (2018), p. 421-446.

K. Fowler, “Shifting Social Contexts at Nag Hammadi: Imagining a Fourth Century Monastic Response to the Roles of Knowledge and Love in the *Gospel of Philip*,” in J. M. Keady, T. Klutz, and C. A. Strine (ed.), *Scripture as Social Discourse: Social-Scientific Perspectives on Early Jewish and Christian Writings*, London, 2018, p. 233-246.

K. Fowler, “Resurrection in the *Exegesis on the Soul* (NHC II,6),” in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Telling the Christian Story Differently: Counter-Narratives from Nag Hammadi and Beyond* (The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries 4), London, New York, 2020, p. 133-152.

K. A. Fowler, “Divine Authorship and Variations of Pseudepigraphy in the *Second Discourse of Great Seth* and the *Wisdom of Jesus Christ*” *Early Christianity* 14, 4 (2023), p. 446-461.

K. A. Fowler, “Eschatology in Nag Hammadi Codex II: A Monastic Reading of the *Hypostasis of the Archons* (NHC II,4) and *On the Origin of the World* (NHC II,5),” in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023, p. 185-221.

K. A. Fowler, “The Romans, the Temple, and the Alexandrian Context of the *Testimony of Truth* (NHC IX,3),” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 8, 2 (2023), p. 167-191.

D. Frankfurter, “Dangerous Books. An Afterword,” *Henoch* 39, 2 (2017), p. 325-330.

D. Frankfurter, *Christianizing Egypt: Syncretism and Local Worlds in Late Antiquity* (Martin Classical Lectures), Princeton, NJ, 2018.

M. Franzmann, “The Elect Cosmic Body and Manichaeism as an Exclusive Religion,” in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017, p. 76-81.

M. Franzmann, “Mariam, the Net-Caster and Shepherd: The Further Development of the Johannine Mary Magdalene in the Manichaean Psalm Book,” in *Zur lichten Heimat: Studien zu Manichäismus, Iranistik und Zentralasienkunde im Gedenken an Werner Sundermann. Herausgegeben von einem Team „Turfanforschung“* (Iranica 25), Wiesbaden, 2017, p. 157-164.

M. Franzmann, “Gender Issues in the Study of Ancient Gnosticism,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 118-123.

M. Franzmann, “The Manichaean Women in the Greek and Coptic Letters from Kellis,” in M. Scopello (ed.), *Women in Western and Eastern Manichaeism: Selected Papers from the International Conference Les femmes dans le manichéisme occidental et oriental held in Paris, University of Paris Sorbonne, 27-28 June 2014* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 101), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 83-100.

M. Franzmann, “Tracing Themes from Medinet Madi to China: Changes and Core Teaching in the Development of Manichaeism as a World Religion,” in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 156-167.

M. Franzmann, “Heavenly Mothers and Virgins and the Earthly Eve,” in E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023, p.

M. Franzmann, “Introduction: Manichaean Liturgical Texts and Practices,” in I. Gardner, M. Franzmann, and G. B. Mikkelsen (ed.), *Manichaean Liturgical Texts and Practices* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 6), Turnhout, 2026, p.

M. Franzmann, “Mani’s Early Life Experience and its Possible Effect on his Choice of Religious Community Structure, Religious Symbolism, and Story Lines,” in N. A. Pedersen, G. B. Mikkelsen, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *Studia Manichaica: Papers from the Tenth Conference of the International Association of Manichaean Studies Held at Aarhus*

University, 8–11 August 2022 (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 5), Turnhout, 2026, p. x-x.

J. Frey, ""Docetic-like" Christologies and the Polymorphy of Christ: A Plea for Further Consideration of Diversity in the Discussion of 'Docetism'," in J. Schröter, R. Bieringer, J. Verheyden, and I. Jäger (ed.), *Docetism in the Early Church: The Quest for an Elusive Phenomenon* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 402), Tübingen, 2018, p. 27-49.

J. Frey, "From Canonical to Apocryphal Texts: The Quest for Processes of 'Apocryphication' in Early Jewish and Early Christian Literature," in J. Frey, T. Nicklas, and C. Clivaz (ed.), *Between Canonical and Apocryphal Texts: Processes of Reception, Rewriting, and Interpretation in Early Judaism and Early Christianity* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 419), Tübingen, 2019, p. 1-44.

J. Frey, "Apocryphal Texts about Jesus: Public Expectations, Historical Relevance, and Changed Perspectives," *Early Christianity* 11, 3 (2020), p. 364-386.

J. Frey, "The Impact of the Qumran and Nag Hammadi Discoveries on New Testament Scholarship: Dualism in John and Jesus's Eschatology as Paradigms," in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices" in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 66-92.

A. Frezzato, "Gnosticismo: Um resgate conceitual motivado pela exortação apostólica Gaudete et Exsultate," *Revista de Teologia* 12, 22 (2019), p. 43-53.

G. Fuchs, "Das syrische Perlenlied und die manichäische Redaktion: In Erinnerung an Wilhelm Boussets These (1917/1918)," *Zeitschrift für Antikes Christentum / Journal of Ancient Christianity* 25, 3 (2021), p. 395-451.

W.-P. Funk, "Wer ist „der Achte"? Ein west-östliches Rätsel manichäischer Terminologie," in *Zur lichten Heimat: Studien zu Manichäismus, Iranistik und Zentralasienkunde im Gedenken an Werner Sundermann. Herausgegeben von einem Team „Turfanforschung"* (Iranica 25), Wiesbaden, 2017, p. 165-172.

W.-P. Funk, *Kephalaia I*, Zweite Hälfte: Lieferung 17/18 (Manichäische Handschriften der staatlichen Museen Berlin Band I), Stuttgart, 2018.

W.-P. Funk, “Le rôle des cinq « demeures » (ou puissances intellectuelles) dans le récit de Mani ” *Laval théologique et philosophique* 74, 2 (2018), p. 235-242.

W.-P. Funk, “Preparing for the End: The Ambassador’s Command to the Great Builder,” in E. Crégheur, J. C. Dias Chaves, and S. Johnson (ed.), *Christianisme des origines: Mélanges en l'honneur du Professeur Paul-Hubert Poirier* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 1), Turnhout, 2018, p. 379-385.

W.-P. Funk, “Towards an Edition of the Coptic Manichaean Synaxeis Codex: Another Progress Report,” in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 7-14.

A. Gagné, “What are Scholars Saying about Gnosticism,” in L. DiTomasso, and G. S. Oegema (ed.), *New Vistas on Early Judaism and Christianity: From Enoch to Montreal and Back*, London, 2016, p. 373-382.

A. Gagné, “Entrer dans le « repos » : de l’accès au temple céleste (*Épître aux Hébreux*) au retour au lieu du plérôme (*Évangile selon Thomas*),” in S. C. Mimouni, and L. Painchaud (ed.), *La question de la «sacerdotalisation» dans le judaïsme synagogal, le christianisme et rabbinisme. Colloque international, Université Laval, Québec, Canada, 18 au 20 septembre 2014* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 9), Turnhout, 2018, p. 295-303.

A. Gagné, *The Gospel According to Thomas: Introduction, Translation and Commentary* (Apocryphes 16), Turnhout, 2019.

A. Gagné, “L’*Évangile selon Thomas* après 70 ans: D’où venons-nous, où sommes-nous et où allons-nous?,” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 157-171.

A. Gagné, “The *Gospel of Thomas* in a Monastic Context: Reading the Text as a Spiritual Exercise,” in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023, p. 121-134.

F. García Bazán, “El Sobre los principios de Orígenes y el *Tratado tripartito* (NHC I, 5) reconsiderados,” in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d’Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l’École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 67-92.

F. García Bazán, *La gnosis eterna: Antología de textos gnósticos griegos, latinos y coptos*, III: Gnósticos libertinos y testimonios hermético-gnósticos, alquímicos y neoplatónicos (Pliegos de Oriente), Madrid, 2017.

F. García Bazán, “Evangelio de Judas,” in F. García Bazán, A. Piñero, and J. Montserrat Torrents (ed.), *Textos gnósticos. Biblioteca de Nag Hammadi*, III: Apocalipsis y otros escritos, Madrid, 2016, p. 347-356.

F. García Bazán, “Primer Apocalipsis de Santiago,” in F. García Bazán, A. Piñero, and J. Montserrat Torrents (ed.), *Textos gnósticos. Biblioteca de Nag Hammadi*, III: Apocalipsis y otros escritos, Madrid, 2016, p. 337-346.

F. García Bazán, “Las primeras bibliotecas cristianas: *Aelia Capitolina*, Cesarea de Palestina, Nag Hammadi y Roma,” *Anales de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias de Buenos Aires, tomo XLIX-Año 2015* (2017), p. 51-72.

F. García Bazán, “’Las visiones de Zósimo’ y ‘Paracelso como fenómeno espiritual’, según Jung,” *Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina* 258, 2 (2017), p. 47-54.

F. García Bazán, “El hallazgo de la Biblioteca Gnóstica de Nag-Hammadi a los setenta y cinco años de su descubrimiento,” *Anales de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias de Buenos Aires, tomo LVI-Año 2020* (2023), p. 99-121.

F. García Bazán, A. Piñero, and J. Montserrat Torrents (ed.), *Textos gnósticos. Biblioteca de Nag Hammadi*, III: Apocalipsis y otros escritos, Madrid, 2016

J. B. García Bazán, “¿Marcas valentinianas en Porfirio? *De abstinentia* I, 42 y *Plotino y la gnosis*,” in J. C. Alby, P. Ciner, and J. B. García Bazán (ed.), *«El conocimiento oculto»: Homenaje a Francisco García Bazán*, Madrid, Buenos Aires, 2020, p. 283-300.

T. García-Huidobro, *El regreso al Jardín del Edén como símbolo de salvación: Análisis de textos judíos, cristianos y gnósticos*, Estella, 2017.

I. Gardner, "Some Comments on the Remnants of the Codex of Mani's *Epistles* in Middle Persian as Edited by W. Sundermann," in *Zur lichten Heimat: Studien zu Manichäismus, Iranistik und Zentralasienkunde im Gedenken an Werner Sundermann. Herausgegeben von einem Team „Turfanforschung"* (Iranica 25), Wiesbaden, 2017, p. 173-180.

I. Gardner, "Mani's Life," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 225-234.

I. Gardner, *The Founder of Manichaeism: Rethinking the Life of Mani*, London, New York, 2020.

I. Gardner, "The Strange Case of "Quire A" in the Dublin Kephalaia Codex: Further Thoughts on Mani's *Book of Mysteries*, M28I and the *First Apocalypse of James*," in J. van Oort (ed.), *Manichaeism and Early Christianity: Selected Papers from the 2019 Pretoria Congres and Consultation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 99), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 51-69.

I. Gardner, *Mani's Epistles: The Surviving Parts of the Coptic Codex Berlin P. 15998* (Manichäische Handschriften der staatlichen Museen Berlin Band II), Stuttgart, 2022.

I. Gardner, " Report on the Manichaean Codices of Medinet Madi: The Epistles (P. Berol. Inv. 15998)," in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 35-49.

I. Gardner, "Who Was Salmaios and What Was His Lament?," in L. L. Toft, M. S. Bostrup, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *On the Matter: Studies on Manichaeism and Church History Presented to Nils Arne Pedersen at Sixty-Five* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 4), Turnhout, 2025, p. 13-22.

I. Gardner, J. D. BeDuhn, and P. Dilley, *The Chapters of the Wisdom of My Lord Mani* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 92), Leiden, Boston, 2018.

I. Gardner, M. Franzmann, and G. B. Mikkelsen (ed.), *Manichaean Liturgical Texts and Practices* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 6), Turnhout, 2026.

I. Gardner, and L. Rasouli-Narimani, "Patīg and Pattikios in the Manichaean Sources," in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East*

and West (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017, p. 82-100.

S. Gathercole, "The Nag Hammadi Gospels," in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 199-218.

S. Gathercole, "*Praeparatio Evangelica* in Early Christian Gospels," in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Connecting Gospels: Beyond the Canonical/Non-Canonical Divide*, Oxford, 2018, p. 15-40.

S. Gathercole, "Resemblance and Relation: Comparing the Gospels of Mark, John and Thomas," in J. M. G. Barclay, and B. G. White (ed.), *The New Testament in Comparison: Validity, Method, and Purpose in Comparing Traditions* (The Library of New Testament Studies 600), London, 2020, p. 173-192.

S. Gathercole, "Non-Canonical Gospels as Witnesses to Christ," in S. C. Barton, and T. Brewer (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to the Gospels* (Cambridge Companions to Religion), Cambridge, 2021, p. 219-239.

S. Gathercole, "The Pre-Existence of Jesus in the *Gospel of Thomas* and the *Gospel of Truth*," in J. Frey, F. Kunath, and J. Schröter (ed.), *Perspektiven zur Präexistenz im Frühjudentum und frühen Christentum* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 457), Tübingen, 2021, p. 247-262.

C. Geraths, "Early Christian Rhetoric(s) in Situ," *Advances in the History of Rhetoric* 20, 2 (2017), p. 209-220.

L. P. Gerson, G. Boys-Stones, J. M. Dillon, R. A. H. King, A. Smith, and J. Wilberding, "Plotinus, Against the Gnostics," in *Plotinus: The Enneads*, Cambridge, 2017, p. 208-236.

S. Gertz, *Ennead II.9: Against the Gnostics*, Las Vegas, 2017.

S. R. P. Gertz, "The Decline of Sophia and a Misleading Gloss in Plotinus, Enn. II.9 [33].10.25," *Classical Quarterly* 66, 1 (2016), p. 413-417.

V. Ghica, *Les Actes de Pierre et des douze apôtres (NH VI, 1)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Textes» 37), Québec, Leuven, 2017

V. Ghica, “L’archéologie du monachisme égyptien au IVe siècle: État de la question,” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 121-154.

C. Gianotto, “Tendances mystiques dans quelques textes de la tradition thomasienne,” in S. C. Mimouni, and M. Scopello (ed.), *La mystique théorétique et théurgique dans l'Antiquité gréco-romaine: Judaïsmes et christianismes* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 6), Turnhout, 2016, p. 517-526.

C. Gianotto, “L’uso del vangeli canonizzati in uno scritto gnostico tardivo: Pistis Sophia,” in E. Crégheur, J. C. Dias Chaves, and S. Johnson (ed.), *Christianisme des origines: Mélanges en l'honneur du Professeur Paul-Hubert Poirier* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 11), Turnhout, 2018, p. 199-215.

C. Gianotto, “La figure de Melchisédek entre l’*Épître aux Hébreux* et le traité *NHC IX,1* : la métamorphose du sacrifice,” in S. C. Mimouni, and L. Painchaud (ed.), *La question de la «sacerdotalisation» dans le judaïsme synagogal, le christianisme et rabbinisme. Colloque international, Université Laval, Québec, Canada, 18 au 20 septembre 2014* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 9), Turnhout, 2018, p. 305-317.

C. Gianotto, “Le processus salvifique des âmes selon la *Pistis Sophia* (Codex Askewianus),” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 339-355.

I. S. Gilhus, “Chaotic Mothers and Creepy Shadows: Metaphors of Procreation and Vision in *On the Origin of the World* (NHC II, 5),” in P. E. Steiner, A. Tsakos, and E. H. Seland (ed.), *From the Fjords to the Nile: Essays in honour of Richard Holton Pierce on his 80th birthday*, Oxford, 2018, p. 64-71.

I. S. Gilhus, “Historiography as Anti-History: Reading Nag Hammadi Codex II,” *Archiv für Religionsgeschichte* 20, 1 (2018), p. 77-90.

I. S. Gilhus, “Ascetic Readings in Codex II from Nag Hammadi,” in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023, p. 67-85.

J. G. Given, "'Finding' the *Gospel of Thomas* in Edessa," *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 25, 4 (2017), p. 501-530.

B. Gleede, "More Zoroastrian than Zoroaster? The Problem of Zoroastrian Influence on Manichaeism Illustrated by a Version of the Manichaean Myth Preserved in Severus of Antioch, Titus of Bostra and Theodoret of Cyrus," *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses* 96, 2 (2020), p. 261-289.

J. Godwin, "Music and Gnosis," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 688-692.

J. Goehring, "The Material Encoding of Early Christian Division: Nag Hammadi Codex VII and the Ascetic Milieu in Upper Egypt," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 53-80.

M. Goff, "Wild Cannibals or Repentant Sinners? The Value of the Manichaean *Book of Giants* for Understanding the Qumran *Book of Giants*," in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017, p. 101-110.

M. Goff, "It Didn't Happen the Way Moses Said It Did: Exegesis, Creativity, and Enochic Traditions in the *Apocryphon of John*," in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices" in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 238-261.

M. Goff, "Jewish Scrolls, Monastic Codices, and Material Philology," in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices" in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 144-151.

A. Gonzalo Carbó, "The Gnostic Myth of the Pearl: ʿAlā' al-Dawla al-Simnānī, María Zambrano, Terrence Malick," *Amaltea. Revista de Mitocrítica* 13 (2021), p. 17-24.

M. Goodacre, "The *Hypostasis of the Archons* and Reimagining Genesis," in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Telling the Christian Story Differently: Counter-Narratives from Nag*

Hammadi and Beyond (The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries 4), London, New York, 2020, p. 31-44.

R. L. Gordon, "Hermes Trismegistus in Late Antiquity," in O. Nicholson (ed.), *The Oxford Dictionary of Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2018, p. 714-714.

C. A. Graham, *The Church as Paradise and the Way Therein: Early Christian Appropriation of Genesis 3:22-24* (The Bible in Ancient Christianity 12), Leiden, Boston, 2017.

S. Greenblatt, *Ascenso y caída de Adán y Eva*, Barcelona, 2018.

K. Greschat, "Apelles," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

S. Grimes, "Zosimos and Theosebeia: An Erotics of Alchemical Pedagogy," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 7, 1 (2022), p. 1-16.

Z. Gulácsi, "Symbols of Liberation: The Salvation-seeking Souls, the Primary Prophets, and the Light Mind in Manichaean Didactic Painting," in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d'Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 241-260.

Z. Gulácsi, "Exploring the Relic Function of Mani's Seal Stone in the Bibliothèque Nationale de France," in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turhnout, 2017, p. 111-117.

Z. Gulácsi, "The Diatessaronic Sequence of Mani's Sermon on the Life of Christ in the Berlin *Kephalaia*," in J. van Oort (ed.), *Manichaeism and Early Christianity: Selected Papers from the 2019 Pretoria Congres and Consultation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 99), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 35-50.

Z. Gulácsi, "Teaching with Images among the Jews and Manichaeans of Late Antique Mesopotamia," *Entangled Religions: Interdisciplinary Journal for the Study of Religious Contact and Transfer* 11, 2 (2020), p.

Z. Gulácsi, " Choosing the 12 and the 72: A Diatessaronic Theme in the Dublin Volume of the Coptic Manichaean *Kephalaia* Codices," in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the*

Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019 (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 168-186.

K. Hadeed, "The Invisibles: Gnosticism of the (Extra)ordinary," *The Journal of Religion and Popular Culture* 31, 2 (2019), p. 139-152.

A. R. Haig, "Gnostic and Catholic Appropriations of Platonism," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 10, 1 (2025), p. 77-107.

T. B. Halvgaard, "The Concept of Fullness in Paul and the Pauline Tradition: A Cosmological Approach to Paul and Gnosis," in S. E. Porter, and D. Yoon (ed.), *Paul and Gnosis* (Pauline Studies 9), Leiden, Boston, 2016, p. 161-187.

T. B. Halvgaard, *Linguistic Manifestations in the Trimorphic Protennoia and the Thunder: Perfect Mind* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 91), Leiden, Boston, 2016.

T. B. Halvgaard, "Life, Knowledge and Language in Classic Gnostic Literature: Reconsidering the Role of the Female Spiritual Principle and Epinoia," in U. Tervahauta, I. Miroshnikov, O. Lehtipuu, and I. Dunderberg (ed.), *Women and Knowledge in Early Christianity* (Vigiliae Christianae, Supplements 144), Leiden, Boston, 2017, p. 237-252.

T. B. Halvgaard, "Reception of the Johannine Logos in the *Trimorphic Protennoia*: The Gnostics and the Bible," in J. Høgenhaven, J. Tang Nielsen, and H. Omerzu (ed.), *Rewriting and Reception in and of the Bible* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 396), Tübingen, 2018, p. 253-270.

T. B. Halvgaard, "Reception of Pauline Cosmology in the *Hypostasis of the Archons*," in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu'avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études», 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 199-210.

T. B. Halvgaard, "The *Thunder: Perfect Mind* and the Notion of *Epinoia* in Early Christianity," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023, p. 255-277.

O. Hammer, "The Jungian Gnosticism of the Ecclesia Gnostica," in D. Burns, and A.-B. Renger (ed.), *New Antiquities: Transformations of Ancient Religion in the New Age and Beyond*, Sheffield, Bristol, 2019, p. 175-198.

J. H. Han, “The Baptist Followers of Mani: Reframing the Cologne Mani Codex,” *Numen* 66, 2-3 (2019), p. 243-270.

J. H. Han, “‘Once Again He Speaks’: Performance and the Anthological Habit in the Manichaean *Kephalaia*,” *Journal of Late Antiquity* 14, 2 (2021), p. 435-470.

J. H. Han, “Mani the Anchorite, Mani the Apostle: The Cologne Mani Codex and Syrian Asceticism,” *Vigiliae Christianae* 77, 1 (2023), p. 47-68.

J. H. Han, “Elchasai: A Missing Link between the Manichaeans and the Rabbis?,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 9, 2 (2024), p. 159-183.

J. H. Han, “Mani and the Myth of the Perpetual Foreigner,” *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 32, 4 (2024), p. 605-634.

J. H. Han, “The Central Role of Mani’s Books in the Manichaean *Bema* Festival,” in I. Gardner, M. Franzmann, and G. B. Mikkelsen (ed.), *Manichaean Liturgical Texts and Practices* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 6), Turnhout, 2026, p.

S. Hanstein, *Werbung für das Christentum und Häresiographie: Die ‚Peraten’ und die redaktionelle Gestaltung der Refutatio omnium haeresium des sog. ‚Hippolyt von Rom'* (Vigiliae Christianae, Supplements 184), Leiden, Boston, 2024.

J. Hartenstein, “*Die Weisheit Jesu Christi* (SJC),” in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 249-264.

J. Hartenstein, “Wie ‘apokryph’ ist das *Evangelium nach Maria*? Über die Schwierigkeiten einer Verortung,” in T. Nicklas, C. R. Moss, C. M. Tuckett, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *The Other Side: Apocryphal Perspectives on Ancient Christian “Orthodoxies”* (Novum Testamentum et Orbis Antiquus/Studien zur Umwelt des Neuen Testaments 117), Göttingen, 2017, p. 117-134.

J. Hartenstein, “The Designation ‘Gnostic’ for the *Gospel of Mary* and Its Implications: A Critical Evaluation,” in T. G. Petrey, C. Daniel-Hughes, B. H. Dunning, A. Luijendijk, and L. S. Nasrallah (ed.), *Re-Making the World Christianity and Categories: Essays in Honor of Karen L. King* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 434), Tübingen, 2019, p. 95-112.

J. Hartenstein, “Jüngerinnen Jesu in frühchristlichen Evangelien: *Mariaevangelium*, *Weisheit Jesu Christi* und andere Evangelien in Dialogform,” in O. Lehtipuu, and S. Petersen (ed.), *Antike christliche Apokryphen: Marginalisierte Texte des frühen Christentums* (Die Bibel und die Frauen), Stuttgart 2019, p. 34-43.

J. Hartenstein, “Gospel of Mary,” in J. Schröter, and C. Jacobi (ed.), *The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries*, Volume Two: From Thomas to Tatian: Christian Literary Receptions of Jesus in the Second and Third Centuries CE, London, New York, 2020, p. 237-246.

J. Hartenstein, “Zwischen Vereinnahmung und Abgrenzung: Darstellungen der Petrusfigur in Schriften aus Nag Hammadi und Verwandten Kodizes,” in J. Lieu (ed.), *Peter in the Early Church: Apostle - Missionary - Church Leader* (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium 325), Leuven, 2021, p. 157-177.

J. Hartenstein, “Female Disciples of Jesus in Early Christian Gospels: Gospel of Mary, Wisdom of Jesus Christ, and Other Gospels in Dialogue Form,” in O. Lehtipuu, and S. Petersen (ed.), *Ancient Christian Apocrypha: Marginalized Texts of Early Christianity* (The Bible and Women: An Encyclopaedia of Exegesis and Cultural History), Atlanta, 2022, p. 33-44.

M. Haxby, *The First Apocalypse of James: Martyrdom and Sexual Difference* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 591), Tübingen, 2023.

C. W. Hedrick, “Liberator of the Nag Hammadi Codices,” *Biblical Archaeology Review* 42, 4 (2016), p. 51-54.

J. Heilmann, “Hermetic Texts in Nag Hammadi Codex VI,” in S. Al-Suadi, and P.-B. Smit (ed.), *T&T Clark Handbook to Early Christian Meals in the Greco-Roman World*, London, 2019, p. 56-65.

D. Hellholm, “Aliments of Immortality in the Afterlife: Apocalyptic and Eschatological Notions of Eternal Life,” in D. Hellholm, and D. Sänger (ed.), *The Eucharist – Its Origins and Contexts: Sacred Meal, Communal Meal, Table Fellowship in Late Antiquity, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, Volume III: Near Eastern and Graeco-Roman Traditions, Archeology (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 376), Tübingen, 2017, p. 1851-1908.

M. Henning, “Lacerated Lips and Lush Landscapes: Constructing This-Worldly Theological Identities in the Otherworld,” in T. Nicklas, C. R. Moss, C. M. Tuckett, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *The Other Side: Apocryphal Perspectives on Ancient Christian “Orthodoxies”* (Novum Testamentum et Orbis Antiquus/Studien zur Umwelt des Neuen Testaments 177), Göttingen, 2017, p. 99-116.

D. M. Herskowitz, “Reading Heidegger against the Grain: Hans Jonas on Existentialism, Gnosticism, and Modern Science,” *Modern Intellectual History* 19, 2 (2022), p. 527-550.

T. C. Hoklotubbe, “What is Docetism?,” in T. G. Petrey, C. Daniel-Hughes, B. H. Dunning, A. Luijendijk, and L. S. Nasrallah (ed.), *Re-Making the World Christianity and Categories: Essays in Honor of Karen L. King* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 434), Tübingen, 2019, p. 49-72.

J. Horman, “Translation Matters: The Coptic Translation of Thomas,” in A. Damm (ed.), *Religions and Education in Antiquity: Studies in Honour of Michel Desjardins* (Numen Book Series 160), Leiden, Boston, 2018, p. 171-193.

M. Horowitz, “The New Age and Gnosticism: Terms of Commonality,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 4, 2 (2019), p. 191-215.

F. Huang, “‘The Anxiety of Influence’ Reconsidered from a Gnostic Perspective,” *Journal for the Study of Christian Culture* 46 (2021), p. 148-166.

R. M. Hübner, “Acta Iohannis, Kapitel 94 –102 und 109: gnostisch oder monarchianisch? Die Nachwirkungen der paradoxen Antithesen des Noe¨t von Smyrna,” in R. Kany (ed.), *Kirche und Dogma im Werden: Aufsätze zur Geschichte und Theologie des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 108), Tübingen, 2017, p. 147-241.

E. C. D. Hunter, “From Mesopotamian to Manichaean Incantation Texts: Transitioning Locus and Language,” in N. A. Pedersen, G. B. Mikkelsen, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *Studia Manichaica: Papers from the Tenth Conference of the International Association of Manichaean Studies Held at Aarhus University, 8–11 August 2022* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 5), Turnhout, 2026, p.

L. W. Hurtado, “The Greek Fragments of the *Gospel of Thomas* as Artefacts: Papyrological Observations on Papyrus Oxyrhynchus 1, Papyrus Oxyrhynchus 654 and Papyrus Oxyrhynchus 655,” in *Texts and Artefacts: Selected Essays on Textual Criticism and Early*

Christian Manuscripts (The Library of New Testament Studies 584), London, 2018, p. 167-181.

L. W. Hurtado, “Manuscripts and the Sociology of Early Christian Reading,” in *Texts and Artefacts: Selected Essays on Textual Criticism and Early Christian Manuscripts* (The Library of New Testament Studies 584), London, 2018, p. 99-114.

L. W. Hurtado, “The ‘Meta-Data’ of Earliest Christian Manuscripts,” in *Texts and Artefacts: Selected Essays on Textual Criticism and Early Christian Manuscripts* (The Library of New Testament Studies 584), London, 2018, p. 83-98.

L. W. Hurtado, “Who Read Early Christian Apocrypha?,” in *Texts and Artefacts: Selected Essays on Textual Criticism and Early Christian Manuscripts* (The Library of New Testament Studies 584), London, 2018, p. 182-199.

E. Iricinschi, ““They Fabricate Books in Ialdabaoth’s Name” (*Pan*. 25, 3). Threatening Religious Books in Epiphanius of Cyprus’ Heresiology and in the Nag Hammadi Writings,” *Henoch* 39, 2 (2017), p. 247-269.

E. Iricinschi, “Uplifting Emotional Scripts. Passions, Education, and Restoration in Valentinianism,” *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 86, 1 (2020), p. 49-66.

E. Iricinschi, “’We Rejoice All of Us as We See Your *Bēma*’ (*Psalm Book* 229, 24.19): Visualization and the Art of Memory in the Coptic Manichaean Psalms,” in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 187-218.

E. Iricinschi, “Gnosis at Ascona : Modern Visions and Ancient Heresies in Times of War,” *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 89, 2 (2023), p. 503-516.

E. Iricinschi, “How Do Wisdom, Law, and Revelation a Religion Make? Appropriation and Displacement in the ‘Chapters of the Wisdom of My Lord Mani’,” in E. Morano, and S. N. C. Lieu (ed.), *Varia Manichaica* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 3), Turnhout, 2024, p.

E. Iricinschi, “The Cosmic Polity of Ancient Manichaeism,” *Religion in the Roman Empire* 12, 1 (2026), p. 61-89.

E. Iricinschi, "'I Weep for the Lord's Day' (*Homilies*, 18.14): Ritualization and Religious Criticism in the *Sermon on the Great War*," in I. Gardner, M. Franzmann, and G. B. Mikkelsen (ed.), *Manichaean Liturgical Texts and Practices* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 6), Turnhout, 2026, p.

J. Iwersen, "A Manichaean Ritual of Ascent? A Discussion of T. Kell. Copt. 2 A 5 in the Light of Other Coptic Gnostic Materials," in *Zur lichten Heimat: Studien zu Manichäismus, Iranistik und Zentralasienkunde im Gedenken an Werner Sundermann. Herausgegeben von einem Team „Turfanforschung"* (Iranica 25), Wiesbaden, 2017, p. 231-240.

C. Jacobi, "'Dies ist die geistige Auferstehung': Paulusrezeption im *Rheginusbrief* und im *Philippusevangelium*," in J. Schröter, S. Butticaz, and A. Dettwiler (ed.), *Receptions of Paul in Early Christianity: The Person of Paul and His Writings Through the Eyes of His Early Interpreters* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 234), Berlin, Boston, 2018, p. 355-376.

C. Jacobi, "Jesus' Body: Christology and Soteriology in the Body-Metaphors of the *Gospel of Philip*," in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Connecting Gospels: Beyond the Canonical/Non-Canonical Divide*, Oxford, 2018, p. 57-76.

C. Jacobi, "Irenäus, Tertullian und das *Philippusevangelium* (NHC II,3) über die Auferstehung des Fleisches: Fragen zur Theologiegeschichtlichen Verortung von Texten anhand kontrovers diskutierter Themen im frühen Christentum," in J. Verheyden, J. Schröter, and T. Nicklas (ed.), *Texts in Context: Essays on Dating and Contextualising Christian Writings from the Second and Early Third Centuries* (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium 319), Leuven, 2021, p. 143-172.

C. Jacobi, "Leben und Auferstehen im Heilsraum des Erlösers: *Der Brief an Rheginus*," in *Leiblich vermitteltes Leben: Vorstellungen vom Überwinden des Todes und vom Auferstehen im frühen Christentum* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 501), Tübingen, 2023, p. 77-123.

C. Jacobi, "Schmecken des Sohnes: Auferstehung im *Evangelium Veritatis*," in *Leiblich vermitteltes Leben: Vorstellungen vom Überwinden des Todes und vom Auferstehen im frühen Christentum* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 501), Tübingen, 2023, p. 125-154.

C. Jacobi, "Auferstehen im Fleisch Jesu: *Das Philippusevangelium*," in *Leiblich vermitteltes Leben: Vorstellungen vom Überwinden des Todes und vom Auferstehen im*

frühen Christentum (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 501), Tübingen, 2023, p. 155-200.

C. Jacobi, "Resurrection, Treatise on," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

C. Jacobsen, "Irenaeus of Lyon," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

S. Janz, "Characterisation in the *Gospel of Mary*," in J. Frey, and N. Rupschus (ed.), *Frauen im antiken Judentum und frühen Christentum* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 489), Tübingen, 2019, p. 235-259.

S. Janz, *Die Jüngerinnen und Jünger im Thomasevangelium: Ein narratologisch inspirierter Zugang zum Text als Einheit* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 656), Tübingen, 2026.

L. Jenott, "*Peter's Letter to Philip*: Textual Fluidity in a New Testament Apocryphon," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023, p. 37-66.

L. Jenott, " The 'Book of the Foreigner' from Codex Tchacos," *The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists* 57 (2020), p. 235-276.

E. S. Jiménez, "Diferencias rituales en el gnosticismo: la investidura y la cámara nupcial," in J. A. Álvarez-Pedrosa, M. López Salvá, N. Sánchez Madrid, and I. Sanz Extremeño (ed.), *Los orígenes del cristianismo en la literatura, el arte y la filosofía (II)*, Madrid, 2018, p. 179-198.

E. S. Jiménez, "A Few and Uninstructed Souls against the Children of Light in the *Second Discourse of the Great Seth* (NHC VII,2)," *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 86, 1 (2020), p. 82-98.

W. G. Johnson, "'Out of Egypt Have I Called My Son': A Bibliographic Essay on Egyptian Christianity from Its Origins to the Arab Conquest," *Journal of Religious & Theological Information* 18, 2-3 (2019), p. 45-54.

J. Johnston, "Aesthetics and Visual Art," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 693-697.

J. Johnston, “Binding Images: The Contemporary Legacy and Efficacy of Late Antique Ritual Sigils, Spirit-Beings and Design Elements,” in D. Burns, and A.-B. Renger (ed.), *New Antiquities: Transformations of Ancient Religion in the New Age and Beyond*, Sheffield, Bristol, 2019, p. 254-274.

J. Johnston, “Feminist Gnosis and Modern Gender Issues,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 646-651.

S. Johnston, *Du créateur biblique au démiurge gnostique. Trajectoire et réception du motif du blasphème de l’Archonte* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 15), Turnhout, 2021.

P. Jones, “The Pauline Canon and Gnosticism,” *Unio cum Christo* 2, 1 (2016), p. 27-37.

D. W. Jorgensen, “Approaches to Orthodoxy and Heresy in the Study of Early Christianity,” *Religion Compass* 11, 7-8 (2017).

D. W. Jorgensen, “Valentinian Influence on Irenaeus: Early Allegorization of the New Testament,” in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 400-413.

S. J. Joseph, “‘Blessed Is the One Who Stands in the Beginning’ (L. 18): Revisiting Protological Eschatology in the *Gospel of Thomas*,” *The Journal of Theological Studies* 72, 2 (2021), p. 769-794.

F. Joudan, and M. Edwards, “Orpheus, Mithras, Hermes,” in M. Edwards (ed.), *The Routledge Handbook of Early Christian Philosophy*, Abingdon, Oxon, New York, 2021, p. 267-279.

G. M. Jung, “마리아 막달레나 복음서와 남녀평등의 문제/The *Gospel of Mary Magdalene* and the Equality between Men and Women,” *서양사연구 / The Journal of Western History* 58 (2018), p. 1-32.

É. Junod, “« J'éprouve une angoisse à parler, j'éprouve une angoisse à ne pas parler » (Origène, *Entretiens avec Héraclide*, 15),” in E. Crégheur, J. C. Dias Chaves, and S. Johnston (ed.), *Christianisme des origines : Mélanges en l’honneur du Professeur Paul-Hubert Poirier* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 11), Turhout, 2018, p. 181-195.

I. Jurasz, “Carpocrate et Epiphane: chrétiens et platoniciens radicaux,” *Vigiliae Christianae* 71, 2 (2017), p. 134-167.

I. Jurasz, “« Empédocle gnostique » et le dualisme selon Hippolyte de Rome (*Refutatio* VII, 29-31),” *Laval théologique et philosophique* 74, 3 (2018), p. 375-405.

I. Jurasz, “Comment retourner à Ithaque ? Le voyage d’Ulysse selon les platoniciens, gnostiques et chrétiens,” *Revue d’études augustiniennes et patristiques* 68, 1 (2022), p. 1-23.

U. U. Kaiser, “‘Und sie wurde unter ihren Händen ein Baum’(HA, NHC II,4 p. 89,26f.). Die *Hypostase der Archonten* und die antike Mythologie,” in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 133-140.

M. Kaler, “Paul at Nag Hammadi,” in S. E. Porter, and D. Yoon (ed.), *Paul and Gnosis* (Pauline Studies 9), Leiden, Boston, 2016, p. 139-160.

M. Kaler, “The Intriguing Absence of God in the *Apocalypse of Paul*,” *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses* 94, 2 (2018), p. 235-240.

M. Kaler, “Praises and Rebukes in the Gnostic Revelation Dialogues,” in A. Damm (ed.), *Religions and Education in Antiquity: Studies in Honour of Michel Desjardins* (Numen Book Series 160), Leiden, Boston, 2018, p. 212-224.

M. Kaler, “Thinking About Transformative Aspects of Gnostic Writing Pedagogy,” *Religious Studies and Theology* 38, 1-2 (2019), p. 38-50.

M. Kaler, “Who is Us? Thoughts on Nag Hammadi and the Modern Recreation of Gnosticism,” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 31-43.

A. Kasamanie, “Druze Gnosis and the Mystery of Time,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 349-357.

S. Kattan Gribetz, “Women as Readers of the Nag Hammadi Codices,” *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 26, 3 (2018), p. 463-494.

J. A. Kelhoffer, “Pigeonholing a Prooftexter?: The Citations in 2 Clement 2 and their Allegedly Gnostic Background,” *Zeitschrift Für Die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft* 107, 2 (2016), p. 266-295.

J. A. Kelhoffer, “Eschatology, Androgynous Thinking, Encratism, and the Question of Anti-Gnosticism in 2 Clement 12 (Part One),” *Vigiliae Christianae* 72, 2 (2018), p. 142-164.

J. A. Kelhoffer, “Eschatology, Androgynous Thinking, Encratism, and the Question of Anti-Gnosticism in 2 Clement 12 (Part Two),” *Vigiliae Christianae* 72, 4 (2018), p. 353-368.

G. Kelmelytė, “Teologinių ir filosofinių sąvokų vertimo problemos *Evangelijoje pagal Pilypą*/Translation problems of theological and philosophical concepts in the *Gospel according to Philip*,” *Literatūra* 61, 3 (2019), p. 58-74.

G. Kelmelytė, “Vestuvių menės koncepcija valentininėse inskripcijose/The Concept of Bridal Chamber in the Valentinian Inscriptions,” *Literatūra* 62, 3 (2020), p. 78-92.

G. Kelmelytė, “Existence is a Spectrum: Rethinking Resurrection in the *Treatise on the Resurrection*,” *Literatūra* 67, 3 (2025), p. 75-92.

L. Kemna, “Himmel und Erde für Jakob? *Thomasevangelium* Spruch 12,” *Journal of Coptic Studies* 27 (2025), p. 233-241.

B. H. M. Kent, “Curses in Acts: Hearing the Apostles’ Words of Judgment Alongside ‘Magical’ Spell Texts,” *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 39, 4 (2017), p. 412-440.

A. van den Kerchove, “Visions et légitimation : voie hermétique de la connaissance et du salut dans *Corpus hermeticum* I,” in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d’Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l’École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 793-812.

A. van den Kerchove, “Papyrological Hermetica,” *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 83, 1 (2017), p. 95-113.

A. van den Kerchove, "The Notion of Truth in some Hermetic Texts and Chaldaean Oracles," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 3, 1 (2018), p. 34-53.

A. van den Kerchove, "Rhétorique de la véracité: le prologue 'autobiographique' de *Zostrien* (NH VIII,1)," in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu'avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 275-295.

A. van den Kerchove, "Un « sage égyptien » chez les auteurs chrétiens de l'antiquité : Hermès Trismégiste," *Revue de l'histoire des religions* 236 (2019), p. 657-701.

A. van den Kerchove, "'Why Do You Doubt?' – Scepticism and Some Nag Hammadi Writings," in B. Edelmann-Singer, T. Nicklas, J. E. Spittler, and L. Walt (ed.), *Sceptic and Believer in Ancient Mediterranean Religions* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 443), Tübingen, 2020, p. 227-242.

A. van den Kerchove, "« Comment convient-il, mon père, que je prie ? ». Les prières des hermétistes," in P. Hoffmann, and A. Timotin (ed.), *Théories et pratiques de la prière à la fin de l'Antiquité* (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 185), Turnhout, 2020, p. 91-108.

A. van den Kerchove, "Dating the *Gospel of Judas*," in J. Verheyden, J. Schröter, and T. Nicklas (ed.), *Texts in Context: Essays on Dating and Contextualising Christian Writings from the Second and Early Third Centuries* (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium 319), Leuven, 2021, p. 273-290.

A. van den Kerchove, "Jesus's Endurance within Some Manichaean Documents," in T. Nicklas, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Narratives of Jesus's Passion and Resurrection between the Second and the Seventh Centuries* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 536), Tübingen, 2025, p. 135-.

A. van den Kerchove, "Le Nom et les noms divins dans le *Traité anonyme* du codex Bruce," in E. Crégheur (ed.), *Nouvelles perspectives sur le Traité anonyme du codex Bruce/New Perspectives on the Untitled Treatise of the Bruce Codex* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 11), Leuven, 2026, p. 87-122.

A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d'Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016.

N. Kiel, “Auferstehungsvorstellung im gnostischen *Brief an Rheginos*,” in T. Nicklas, M. Sommer, T. Paulsen, and K. Dronsch (ed.), *Zugänge zum Wunderbaren: Wunderdiskurse im Frühen Christentum* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 557), Tübingen, 2026, p.

D.-k. Kim, “고린도전서의 적대자로서 원시영지주의의 가능성 탐구 - 파당의 사회적 갈등을 극복하기 위한 바울의 신학적 전략을 중심으로-/An Exploration of Possibility of Identifying Pauline Opposition as Proto-Gnosticism in 1 Corinthians: Focused upon Paul’s Theological Strategy against Social Conflict of the Partie,” *신약논단/Korean New Testament Studies* 28, 1 (2021), p. 153-205.

D. W. Kim, “Is the *Gospel of Thomas* Gnostic?,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 170-179.

D. W. Kim, *The Words of Jesus in the Gospel of Thomas: The Genesis of a Wisdom Tradition*, Abingdon, Oxon, New York, 2021.

D. W. Kim, “The *First Apocalypse of James* in a Socio-Linguistic Perspective: Three Greek and Coptic Versions from Ancient Monastic Egypt ” *Religions* 15, 8 (2024), p. 881.

J. T. King, “Sabbath Keeping as Metaphor in the *Gospel of Thomas*,” *The Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 81, 4 (2019), p. 641-656.

K. L. King, “‘What Is an Author?’ Ancient Author-Function in the *Apocryphon of John* and the Apocalypse of John,” in W. E. Arnal, R. S. Ascough, R. A. Derrenbacker, and P. A. Harland (ed.), *Scribal Practices and Social Structures among Jesus Adherents : Essays in Honour of John S. Kloppenborg* (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium 285), Leuven, 2016, p. 15-42.

K. L. King, “The *Apocryphon of John*: Genre and Christian Re-Making of the World,” in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 141-160.

K. L. King, “‘The Gnostic Myth’: How Does Its Demise Impact Twenty-first Century Historiography of Christianity’s Second Century?,” in J. Carleton Paget, and J. Lieu (ed.), *Christianity in the Second Century: Themes and Developments*, Cambridge, 2017, p. 122-136.

K. L. King, “1 Apocalypse of James and Valentinians on Martyrdom,” in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 252-271.

K. L. King, “Nicht länger marginal: Vom Diskurs über Orthodoxie und Häresie zu Kritik der Kategorien und darüber hinaus,” in O. Lehtipuu, and S. Petersen (ed.), *Antike christliche Apokryphen: Marginalisierte Texte des frühen Christentums* (Die Bibel und die Frauen), Stuttgart 2019, p. 18-33.

K. L. King, “Reconsidering Docetism,” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 17-30.

K. L. King, “Becoming Fully Human: Contours and Expressions of the Self according to The *Gospel of Mary*,” in M. R. Niehoff, and J. Levinson (ed.), *Self, Self-Fashioning and Individuality in Late* (Culture, Religion and Politics in the Greco-Roman World 64), Tübingen, 2020, p. 103-121.

K. L. King, “No Longer Marginalized: From Orthodoxy and Heresy Discourse to Category Critique and Beyond,” in O. Lehtipuu, and S. Petersen (ed.), *Ancient Christian Apocrypha: Marginalized Texts of Early Christianity* (The Bible and Women: An Encyclopaedia of Exegesis and Cultural History), Atlanta, 2022, p. 13-30.

K. L. King, “John, Secret Revelation of,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

S. M. Kingreen, *Tertullians Schrift “Adversus Valentinianos”: Die argumentative Widersetzung Tertullians gegen die Valentinianer als ein in rhetorischer Perspektive geschlossenes Werk* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 120), Tübingen, 2020

S. M. Kingreen, “Borboriani,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

T. Klutz, “Inside the Bridal Chamber: Individual, Group, and Intertextuality in *Gospel of Philip* 65.1-26,” in J. M. Keady, T. Klutz, and C. A. Strine (ed.), *Scripture as Social Discourse: Social-Scientific Perspectives on Early Jewish and Christian Writings*, London, 2018, p. 211-232.

A. Kocar, “The Ethics of Higher and Lower Levels of Salvation in the *Excerpts from Theodotus* and the *Tripartite Tractate*,” in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 205-238.

A. Kocar, “Part II: Saints and Sinners in Early Christianity. Ethical Differences as Salvific Hierarchies in the *Shepherd of Hermas* and the *Apocryphon of John*,” in *Heavenly Stories: Tiered Salvation in the New Testament and Ancient Christianity* (Divinations: Rereading Late Ancient Religion), Philadelphia, 2021, p. 65-110.

A. Kocar, “Part III: The Threefold Division of Humanity. Identity, Soteriology, and Moral Responsability in the *Excepts of Theodotus*, the *Tripartite Tractate*, and Heracleon's *Commentary on John*,” in *Heavenly Stories: Tiered Salvation in the New Testament and Ancient Christianity* (Divinations: Rereading Late Ancient Religion), Philadelphia, 2021, p. 111-162.

M. Kochenash, “Cross-Purposes in the *Gospel of Judas*: What Judas Intended for Evil, God Intended for Good,” *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 28, 4 (2020), p. 481-500.

M. J. Kok, “Classifying Cerinthus’s Christology,” *Journal of Early Christian History* 9, 1 (2019), p. 30-48.

M. J. Kok, “Morton Smith and the Carpocratians,” *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses* 97, 4 (2021), p. 629-645.

I. Kolbutova, “*Aion* in Christian Visual and Literary Sources,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 9, 1 (2024), p. 64-117.

G. König, “From Manichaeism to Zoroastrianism: On the History of the Teaching of the ‘Two Principles’,” *Entangled Religions: Interdisciplinary Journal for the Study of Religious Contact and Transfer* 11, 2 (2020), p.

M. Kotrosits, “But What Do We Call It? The *Secret Revelation of John* and the Crises of Categories,” *Forum* 5, 1 (2016), p. 31-47.

J. L. Kovacs, “Participation in the Cross of Christ: Pauline Motifs in the *Excerpts from Theodotus*,” in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 457-477.

J.-D. Kraege, "À propos de Hans Jonas et de la théodicée," *Études théologiques et religieuses* 100, 3 (2025), p. 267-285.

T. J. Kraus, "Demosthenes and (Late) Ancient Miniature Books from Egypt: Reflections on a Category, Physical Features, Purpose and Use," in L. Arcari (ed.), *Beyond Conflicts: Cultural and Religious Cohabitations in Alexandria and Egypt between the 1st and the 6th Century CE* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 103), Tübingen, 2017, p. 115-130.

T. J. Kraus, "Small in Size, Fabulous Artefacts, and 'Christian'?: P.Ryl. III 463 (*Gospel of Mary*), P.Ryl. I 28 (*Palmomancy*) and Late Antique Miniature Books," *Annali Di Storia Dell'Esegesi* 38, 2 (2021), p. 349-368.

T. J. Kraus, "Peter, Apocalypse of," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

T. J. Kraus, "Simon Magus," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

A. Kreps, "The Passion of the Book: The *Gospel of Truth* as Valentinian Scriptural Practice," *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 24, 3 (2016), p. 311-335.

A. Kreps, "Ancient Anatomy, Embryology, and the Gestation of Early Christian Heresy," *Early Christianity* 13, 3 (2022), p. 265-286.

J. J. Kripal, "The Gnostic Garden: Kabbalistic Motifs in a Modern Jewish Visionary," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 3, 2 (2018), p. 225-246.

J. J. Kripal, "'Reflections of an American Gnostic'," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 5, 1 (2020), p. 121-125.

F. Kwiatkowski, "About the Concept of 'Gnosticism' in Fiction Studies," *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* 18, 3 (2016), p.

F. Kwiatkowski, "How to Attain Liberation from a False World?: The Gnostic Myth of Sophia in Dark City (1998)," *The Journal of Religion & Film* 21, 1 (2017), p.

F. Kwiatkowski, "A Critical Analysis of the Concept of 'Gnosticism' in Polish Literary Studies," *Canadian-American Slavic Studies* 52, 1 (2018), p. 50-66.

F. Kwiatkowski, "Cinema: Evil Demiurges in Hollywood Films at the Threshold of the Twenty-First Century," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 679-687.

F. Kwiatkowski, "*The Others* (2001) by Alejandro Amenábar in the Light of Valentinian Thought," *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* 21, 6 (2019), p.

F. Kwiatkowski, "Eric Voegelin and Gnostic Hollywood: Cinematic Portrayals of the Immanentization of the Eschaton in *Dark City* (1998) and *Pleasantville* (1998)," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 5, 2 (2020), p. 220-242.

F. Lacroix, and J.-M. Narbonne, "Plotinus and the Gnostics," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 208-216.

J. Lahe, "Die *Apokalypse des Adam* als ein Werk am Rande der Theologie- und Literaturgeschichte des frühen Christentums," in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 79-96.

B. Landau, "The Coming of the Star-Child: The Reception of the Revelation of the Magi in New Age Religious Thought and Ufology," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 1 (2016), p. 196-217.

B. Landau, G. S. Smith, and W. B. Henry, "5533. First Apocalypse of James," in A. Benaissa, and M. Zellmann-Rohrer (ed.), *The Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, Volume LXXXVI (Graeco-Roman Memoirs No. 107), London, 2021, p. 3-13.

G. R. Lanier, "Mapping the Vineyard: Main Lines of Investigation Regarding the Parable of the Tenants in the Synoptics and Thomas," *Currents in Biblical Research* 15, 1 (2016), p. 74-122.

E. H. E. Lass, *Burlesques on the Secret Book of John*, Athens, GA, 2018.

J. D. Lavoie, "The Philosophy of Guido von List (1848–1919): Connecting Gnosticism to Nazism," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 499-509.

B. Layton, and D. Brakke, *The Gnostic Scriptures. Translated with Annotations and Introductions by Bentley Layton; with Additions and Revisions by David Brakke* (The Anchor Yale Bible Reference Library), New Haven, London, 2021[2].

A. Le Boulluec, "Mani déguisé en monophysite," in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d'Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 333-348.

A. Le Boulluec, "Les recours polémiques des Pères grecs aux écrits hérétiques, d'Irénée à Épiphane," *Revue d'études augustiniennes et patristiques* 67, 1 (2021), p. 33-49.

O. Lehtipuu, "Counter-Narratives or Competing Voices? Early Christians and the Resurrection of the Flesh," in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Telling the Christian Story Differently: Counter-Narratives from Nag Hammadi and Beyond* (The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries 4), London, New York, 2020, p. 121-132.

O. Lehtipuu, and S. Petersen (ed.), *Antike christliche Apokryphen: Marginalisierte Texte des frühen Christentums* (Die Bibel und die Frauen: Eine exegetisch-kulturgeschichtliche Enzyklopädie), Stuttgart, 2019.

O. Lehtipuu, and S. Petersen (ed.), *Ancient Christian Apocrypha: Marginalized Texts in Early Christianity* (The Bible and Women), Atlanta, 2022.

J. Y. Leloup, "These Are the Words of the Secret: The *Gospel of Thomas* Revealed," *Parabola : The Search for Meaning* 4 (2020), p. 10-15.

J. Leonhardt-Balzer, "Yalabaoth und seine Bande. Die Gegner im *Johannesapokryphon*," in J. Frey, and E. E. Popkes (ed.), *Dualismus, Dämonologie und diabolische Figuren: Religionshistorische Beobachtungen und theologische Reflexionen* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 484), Tübingen, 2018, p. 351-366.

C. Leurini, J. M. Larsen, R. Falkenberg, and N. A. Pedersen, *The New Testament Gospels in Manichaean Tradition: The Sources in Syriac, Greek, Coptic, Middle Persian, Parthian, Sogdian, Bactrian, New Persian, and Arabic* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Biblia Manichaica, 2), Turnhout, 2020.

J. Lieu, "Modelling the Second Century as the Age of the Laboratory," in J. Carleton Paget, and J. Lieu (ed.), *Christianity in the Second Century: Themes and Developments*, Cambridge, 2017, p. 294-308.

S. N. C. Lieu, “Manichaeism East and West (Presidential Address),” in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017, p. 144-158.

S. N. C. Lieu, “Manichaean Self-Identity revisited (I),” in E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023, p.

S. N. C. Lieu, “Database of Manichaean Texts – Past, Present, and Future,” in L. L. Toft, M. S. Bostrup, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *On the Matter: Studies on Manichaeism and Church History Presented to Nils Arne Pedersen at Sixty-Five* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 4), Turnhout, 2025, p. 43-50.

S. N. C. Lieu, “Manichaean Self-Identity Revisited (II),” in N. A. Pedersen, G. B. Mikkelsen, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *Studia Manichaica: Papers from the Tenth Conference of the International Association of Manichaean Studies Held at Aarhus University, 8–11 August 2022* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 5), Turnhout, 2026, p.

S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017.

E. Lim, “Eve and Norea Retold: The Power of Storytelling in *Nature of the Rulers*,” in J. Ahn (ed.), *Landscapes of Korean and Korean American Biblical Interpretation* (International Voices in Biblical Studies 10), Atlanta, GA, 2019, p. 241-250.

E. Lim, *Entering God’s Kingdom (Not) Like A Little Child : Images of the Child in Matthew, 1 Corinthians, and Thomas* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 243), Berlin, Boston, 2021.

J. D. Lindenlaub, “The Gospel of John as Model for Literate Authors and their Texts in *Epistula Apostolorum* and *Apocryphon of James* (NHC 1,2),” *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 43, 1 (2020), p. 3-27.

J. D. Lindenlaub, “The Fictive Author and the Reading Community in the *Apocryphon of James* (NHC I,2),” in C. E. Bonar, and J. D. Lindenlaub (ed.), *Authorial Fictions and Attributions in the Ancient Mediterranean* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 609), Tübingen, 2024, p. 85-104.

P. Linjamaa, "The Female Figures and Fate in the *Interpretation of Knowledge*, NHC XI,1," *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 24, 1 (2016), p. 29-54.

P. Linjamaa, "Gnostiker Som Antikens Feminister? Kvinnans Roll Och Bilden Av Det Feminina i Antik Gnosticism," *Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift* 92, 1 (2016), p. 37-44.

P. Linjamaa, "Savoring Life with an Unsympathetic World View: Sabbath as Rest and Contemplation in *Gospel of Thomas* Logion 27," *Numen* 63, 5-6 (2016), p. 461-482.

P. Linjamaa, *Early Christian Determinism: A Study of the Ethics of the Tripartite Tractate*, Lund, 2018.

P. Linjamaa, "Gnosticism as Inherently Syncretistic? Identity Constructions among Ancient Christians and Protestant Apologetes," in P. Fridlund, and M. Vähäkangas (ed.), *Theological and Philosophical Responses to Syncretism: Beyond the Mirage of Pure Religion* (Philosophy of Religion – World Religions 7), Leiden, Boston, 2018, p. 25-40.

P. Linjamaa, *The Ethics of The Tripartite Tractate (NHC I, 5): A Study of Determinism and Early Christian Philosophy of Ethics* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 95), Leiden, Boston, 2019.

P. Linjamaa, "'Mocked by the Archon of Lust': Panarion 1.26 and Epiphanius' Hyperboles on Sex and Ascetics Read in Light of Fourth Century Ecclesiastical Debates," *Vigiliae Christianae* 74, 3 (2020), p. 316-334.

P. Linjamaa, "The Reception of *Pistis Sophia* and Gnosticism: Uncovering the Link between Esoteric Milieus and Contemporary Academia," *Aries: Journal for the Study of Western Esotericism* 23, 2 (2023), p. 262-300.

P. Linjamaa, "Why Monks Would Have Read the *Tripartite Tractate*: A New Look at the Codicology of Nag Hammadi Codex I," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023, p. 223-253.

P. Linjamaa, *The Nag Hammadi Codices and their Ancient Reader. Exploring Textual Materiality and Reading Practices*, Cambridge, 2024.

P. Linjamaa, and J. Olsson, "Chaos Untold: The Use of Gnosticism in the Misanthropic Luciferian Order (MLO)," *Nova Religio: The Journal of Alternative and Emergent Religions* 27, 1 (2023), p. 29-50.

M. D. Litwa, *Desiring Divinity: Self-Deification in Early Jewish and Christian Mythmaking*, New York, 2016.

M. D. Litwa, "Gnostic Self-Deification: The Case of Simon of Samaria," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 1 (2016), p. 157-176.

M. D. Litwa, "'*I Am God and There is No Other!*' The Boast of Yaldabaoth," in *Desiring Divinity: Self-Deification in Early Jewish and Christian Mythmaking*, New York, 2016, p. 47-64.

M. D. Litwa, "'*I Became Divine*.' Allogenes and Gnostic Self-deification," in *Desiring Divinity: Self-Deification in Early Jewish and Christian Mythmaking*, New York, 2016, p. 119-135.

M. D. Litwa, "You are Gods: Deification in the Naassene Writer and Clement of Alexandria," *Harvard Theological Review* 110, 1 (2017), p. 125-148.

M. D. Litwa, "The Curse of the Creator: Galatians 3.13 and Negative Demiurgy," in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Telling the Christian Story Differently: Counter-Narratives from Nag Hammadi and Beyond* (The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries 4), London, New York, 2020, p. 13-30.

M. D. Litwa, "The Father of the Devil (John 8:44): A Christian Exegetical Inspiration for the Evil Creator," *Vigiliae Christianae* 74, 5 (2020), p. 540-565.

M. D. Litwa, "The Angelification of Zostrianos " in *Posthuman Transformation in Ancient Mediterranean Thought: Becoming Angels and Demons*, Cambridge, 2021, p. 133-150.

M. D. Litwa, *The Evil Creator: Origins of an Early Christian Idea*, New York, 2021.

M. D. Litwa, "The So-Called Stratiotics and Phibionites: Three Notes on the 'Gnostics' of Epiphanius, *Panarion* 26," *Vigiliae Christianae* 76, 1 (2022), p. 73-93.

M. D. Litwa, "Deification and Defecation: Valentinus Fragment 3 and the Physiology of Jesus's Digestion," *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 31, 1 (2023), p. 1-18.

M. D. Litwa, “Thomas in Alexandria: Arguments for Locating the *Gospel* and *Book of Thomas* in Alexandria,” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 142, 4 (2023), p. 163-183.

M. D. Litwa, “Carpocrates,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

M. D. Litwa, “Did ‘The Gnostic Heresy’ Influence Valentinus? An Investigation of Irenaeus, *Against Heresies* 1.11.1 and 1.29,” *Vigiliae Christianae* 78, 2 (2024), p. 138-160.

M. D. Litwa, *The Secret Book of John*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2025.

A. H. B. Logan, “The Johannine Literature and the Gnostics,” in J. Lieu, and M. C. d. Boer (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of Johannine Studies*, Oxford, 2018, p. 172-185.

W. Löhr, “Modelling Second-Century Christian Theology: Christian Theology as Philosophia,” in J. Carleton Paget, and J. Lieu (ed.), *Christianity in the Second Century: Themes and Developments*, Cambridge, 2017, p. 151-168.

W. Löhr, “A Variety of Docetisms: Valentinus, Basilides and Their Disciples,” in J. Schröter, R. Bieringer, J. Verheyden, and I. Jäger (ed.), *Docetism in the Early Church: The Quest for an Elusive Phenomenon* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 402), Tübingen, 2018, p. 231-260.

W. Löhr, “Basilides,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

W. Löhr, “The Impact of Cerdo, Marcion and Gnostic Teachers on Roman Christianity in the Second and Third Centuries,” in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Early Christianity in Rome: Literary, Historical, and Archaeological Traditions* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 272), Berlin, Boston, 2026, p. 313-341.

C. Losekam, “Enochic Literature in Nag Hammadi Texts: The Enochic Myth of Angelic Descent as Interpretative Pattern?,” in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference “The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices” in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 262-300.

J. Lössl, “The Religious Innovator Tatian: A Precursor of Mani in Syrian Christianity?,” in J. van Oort (ed.), *Manichaeism and Early Christianity: Selected Papers from the 2019 Pretoria Congres and Consultation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 99), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 1-23.

E. Lucchesi, “Marie et/ou Marie Madeleine,” *Orientalia* 93, 2 (2024), p. 457-460.

A. Luijendijk, “The *Gospel of Mary* at Oxyrhynchus (P.Oxy. L 3525 and P.Ryl. III 463): Rethinking the History of Early Christianity through Literary Papyri from Oxyrhynchus,” in T. G. Petrey, C. Daniel-Hughes, B. H. Dunning, A. Luijendijk, and L. S. Nasrallah (ed.), *Re-Making the World Christianity and Categories: Essays in Honor of Karen L. King* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 434), Tübingen, 2019, p. 391-420.

H. Lundhaug, “Monastic Exegesis and the Female Soul in the *Exegesis on the Soul*,” in U. Tervahauta, I. Miroshnikov, O. Lehtipuu, and I. Dunderberg (ed.), *Women and Knowledge in Early Christianity* (Vigiliae Christianae, Supplements 144), Leiden, Boston, 2017, p. 221-233.

H. Lundhaug, “The Nag Hammadi Codices in the Complex World of 4th and 5th-Cent. Egypt,” in L. Arcari (ed.), *Beyond Conflicts: Cultural and Religious Cohabitations in Alexandria and Egypt between the 1st and the 6th Century CE* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 103), Tübingen, 2017, p. 339-358.

H. Lundhaug, “Prayer in the Nag Hammadi Codices,” in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 163-183.

H. Lundhaug, “The Relationship Between the Nag Hammadi Codices and the Dishna Papers,” in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 329-386.

H. Lundhaug, “He Who Has Seen Me, Has Seen the Father”: The *Gospel of Philip*’s Mystagogical Reception of the Gospel of John,” in J. Schröter, T. Nicklas, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *Gospels and Gospel Traditions in the Second Century: Experiments in Reception* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 235), Berlin, Boston, 2019, p. 253-276.

H. Lundhaug, “Textual Fluidity and Post-Nicene Rewriting in the Nag Hammadi Codices,” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international,*

Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015) (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 46-67.

H. Lundhaug, "Dating and Contextualising the Nag Hammadi Codices and Their Texts: A Multi-Methodological Approach Including New Radiocarbon Evidence," in J. Verheyden, J. Schröter, and T. Nicklas (ed.), *Texts in Context: Essays on Dating and Contextualising Christian Writings from the Second and Early Third Centuries* (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium 319), Leuven, 2021, p. 117-142.

H. Lundhaug, "Material Philology and the Nag Hammadi Codices," in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices" in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 107-143.

H. Lundhaug, "Pseudepigraphy and Coptic Apocrypha: Authority, Authenticity, and Worldbuilding," *Early Christianity* 14, 4 (2023), p. 512-528.

H. Lundhaug, "'This is the Teaching of the Perfect Ones': The *Book of Thomas* and Early Egyptian Monasticism," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023, p. 135-155.

H. Lundhaug, "A Luminous Soul in the Likeness of God: Dispensing with the Psychic God in Paul's Prayer for Revelation in Nag Hammadi Codex I," in L. L. Toft, M. S. Bostrup, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *On the Matter: Studies on Manichaeism and Church History Presented to Nils Arne Pedersen at Sixty-Five* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum Analecta Manichaica, 4), Turnhout, 2025, p. 175-182.

H. Lundhaug, and C. H. Bull (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023.

H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018.

H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott, "Introduction: The Nag Hammadi Codices in Context," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien

und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 1-7.

H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott, "Production, Distribution and Ownership of Books in the Monasteries of Upper Egypt: the Evidence of the Nag Hammadi Colophons," in L. I. Larsen, and S. Rubenson (ed.), *Monastic Education in Late Antiquity: The Transformation of Classical Paideia*, Cambridge, 2018, p. 306-325.

E. F. Lupieri (ed.), *Mary Magdalene from the New Testament to the New Age and Beyond* (Themes in Biblical Narrative 24), Leiden, Boston, 2019.

G. P. Luttikhuizen, "Anti-Judaism in Gnostic Texts?," in H. Amirav, and R. Roukema (ed.), *The "New Testament" as a Polemical Tool: Studies in Ancient Christian Anti-Jewish Rhetoric and Beliefs* (Novum Testamentum et Orbis Antiquus/Studien zur Umwelt des Neuen Testaments 118), Göttingen, 2018, p. 177-188.

G. P. Luttikhuizen, *De evangeliën van Thomas, Maria Magdalena en Judas: Vroegchristelijke esoterie en gnosis*, Almere, 2018.

G. P. Luttikhuizen, "Great Invisible Spirit, Holy Book of the," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

G. P. Luttikhuizen, "Sethians," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

D. M. MacEoin, "Gnosis in Bābism and Gnostic Signs in Bābī Talismans," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 579-586.

J. Magnusson, "The *Gospel of Truth* as the Gospel of the Saved Saviors: Gnosis from Daily Life to Cosmic Enlightenment," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 6, 1 (2021), p. 31-48.

J.-P. Mahé, *Hermès Trismégiste, Paralipomène*, Tome V: Codex VI de Nag Hammadi – Codex Clarkianus 11 Oxoniensis – Définitions hermétiques – Divers (Collection des universités de France série grecque, 546), Paris, 2019.

J.-P. Mahé, "Hermetism and Gnosticism," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 200-207.

J.-P. Mahé, "Les exercises spirituels dans les textes de Nag Hammadi," in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu'avons-nous appris?/Nag*

Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015) (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 323-338.

S. Manolache, "The Self-Knowledge and the Phenomenon of Estrangement/Alienation of the Human in Gnosticism," *Dialogo* 3, 2 (2017), p. 33-41.

C. Marcelo Singh, "Recuerda que eres hijo de reyes. Reflexiones sobre el posible vínculo entre el Himno de la Perla y el Pseudo-Macario," *Teología y Vida* 64, 4 (2023), p. 503-526.

T. J. Marín-Mena, "La sexualización del amor cristiano en el falso misticismo: huellas históricas, ambigüedad discursiva y semejanzas ideológicas," *Teología y Vida* 65, 3 (2024), p. 295-341.

S. Marinca, "Alcune note sulla triade 'sostanzialità-vitalità-intelligibilità' nel trattato gnostico *Le tre stele di Seth* (NHC VII,5)," in F. Feder, A. Lohwasser, and G. Schenke (ed.), *Sortieren – Edieren – Kreieren. Zwischen Handschriftenfunden und Universitätsalltag. Stephen L. Emmel zum 70. Geburtstag gewidmet* (Aegyptiaca Monasteriensia 8), Düren, 2022, p. 373-.

A. Marjanen, "Baptism in the *Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit* (NHC III,2 and IV,2)," in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 185-195.

A. Marjanen, "The *Apocrpyhon of John*, Its Versions, and Irenaeus: What Have We Learned Over 70 Years?," in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu'avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 237-249.

A. Marjanen, "Die Neuinterpretation der Eva-Tradition in der *Hypostase der Archonten* (NHC II,4)," in O. Lehtipuu, and S. Petersen (ed.), *Antike christliche Apokryphen: Marginalisierte Texte des frühen Christentums* (Die Bibel und die Frauen), Stuttgart 2019, p. 44-53.

A. Marjanen, "The Relationship between the Valentinian and Sethian Sophia Myth Revisited," in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 109-121.

A. Marjanen, “Rewritten Eve Traditions in the *Nature of the Rulers* (NHC II 4),” in O. Lehtipuu, and S. Petersen (ed.), *Ancient Christian Apocrypha: Marginalized Texts of Early Christianity* (The Bible and Women: An Encyclopaedia of Exegesis and Cultural History), Atlanta, 2022, p. 45-56.

A. Marjanen, “Cerdo,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

A. Marjanen, “Truth, Testimony of,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

C. Markschies, “Christian Gnosticism and Judaism in the First Decades of the Second Century,” in J. J. Schwartz, and P. J. Tomson (ed.), *Jews and Christians in the First and Second Centuries: The Interbellum 70-132 CE* (Compendia Rerum Iudaicarum ad Novum Testamentum 15), Leiden, Boston, 2017, p. 340-354.

C. Markschies, “Models of the Relation between ‘Apocrypha’ and ‘Orthodoxy’: From Antiquity to Modern Scholarship,” in T. Nicklas, C. R. Moss, C. M. Tuckett, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *The Other Side: Apocryphal Perspectives on Ancient Christian “Orthodoxies”* (Novum Testamentum et Orbis Antiquus/Studien zur Umwelt des Neuen Testaments 117), Göttingen, 2017, p. 13-22.

C. Markschies, “Offene Fragen zur historischen und literaturgeschichtlichen Einordnung der Nag-Hammadi-Schriften,” in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum / Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 15-35.

C. Markschies, “*Gospel of Truth* – Some New Insights on the History of Valentinianism on the Basis of a New Analysis of Genre, Context and Content,” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 69-82.

C. Markschies, “‘Grande Notice’: Einige einleitende Bemerkungen zur Überlieferung des sogenannten Systems der Schüler des Ptolemaeus Gnosticus,” in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 29-87.

C. Markschies, “Esoteric Knowledge in Platonism and in Christian Gnosis,” in H. G. Snyder (ed.), *Christian Teachers in Second-Century Rome: Schools and Students in the Ancient City* (Vigiliae Christianae, Supplements 159), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 45-59.

C. Markschies, “Manichäismus an der Seidenstraße. Oder: Kreative Prozesse der mittelalterlichen Neukonfigurierungen einer spätantiken Religion,” in V. Leppin *Schaffen und Nachahmen: Kreative Prozesse im Mittelalter* (Das Mittelalter. Perspektiven mediävistischer Forschung. Beihefte 16), Berlin, Boston, 2021, p. 303-322.

C. Markschies, “Finding Stories: A Literary Critique of Certain Themes in the Story of the Discovery of the Nag Hammadi Codices and the Dead Sea Scrolls,” in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference “The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices” in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 93-104.

C. Markschies, “Genesis 1 and the Beginnings of Gnosticism,” *Zeitschrift für Antikes Christentum / Journal of Ancient Christianity* 26, 1 (2022), p. 25-44.

C. Markschies, “The Unknown Gnostic Text of Deir el-Balaizah,” *Zeitschrift für Antikes Christentum / Journal of Ancient Christianity* 26, 1 (2022), p. 45-56.

C. Markschies, *Ptolemaeus Gnosticus? Untersuchungen zur Valentinianischen Gnosis II mit einem Kommentar zu dem Brief des Ptolemaeus an Flora und seiner Kommentierung bei Epiphanius von Salamis* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 512), Tübingen, 2023.

F. Marra, “Manichaean Cosmogony and Cosmology Between Iranian Background and Heterogenous Religious Knowledge,” in N. A. Pedersen, G. B. Mikkelsen, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *Studia Manichaica: Papers from the Tenth Conference of the International Association of Manichaean Studies Held at Aarhus University, 8–11 August 2022* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 5), Turnhout, 2026, p.

P. Marshall, “Alchemy and Gnosis from Antiquity to Early Modern Times: ‘As Above So Below’,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 397-406.

L. H. Martin, “Genealogy and Sociology in the *Apocalypse of Adam*,” in L. H. Martin, and P. Pachis (ed.), *Studies in Hellenistic Religions*, Eugene, OR, 2018, p. 323-337.

G. Martino, “A Plotinian Turning Point: Revisiting the Relationship between Gnosticism and Platonism,” *The International Journal of the Platonic Tradition* 12, 1 (2018), p. 57-63.

H. Marx-Wolf, *Spiritual Taxonomies and Ritual Authority: Platonists, Priests, and Gnostics in the Third Century C.E.*, Philadelphia, 2016.

H. Marx-Wolf, “Philosopher-Priests and Other Ritual Experts in Later Antiquity: Some Additional Reflections,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 3, 2 (2018), p. 247-253.

F. Massa, “ Mystery Cults in Epiphanius' Panarion: Tracing the Link between Heresy, Philosophy and Ritual,” *Religion in the Roman Empire* 4, 3 (2018), p. 353-375.

A. Mastrocinque, *From Jewish Magic to Gnosticism* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum 24), Tübingen, 2020.

E. M. Matheson, and S. Machabée, “Bridging Nag Hammadi with the Ancient Mediterranean World: Considering Gendered Discourse in The *Thunder: Perfect Mind*,” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 423-429.

R. Matsangou, “Real and Imagined Manichaeans in Greek Patristic Anti-Manichaica (4th-6th centuries),” in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017, p. 159-170.

R. Matsangou, “The “Children” of the Manichaeans: Wandering Extreme Ascetics in the Roman East Compared,” in J. van Oort (ed.), *Manichaeism and Early Christianity: Selected Papers from the 2019 Pretoria Congres and Consultation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 99), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 374-400.

R. Matsangou, “Legal aspects regarding Manichaean Assembly Places in the Later Roman Empire,” in E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023, p. 243-252.

R. Matsangou, *The Manichaeans of the Roman East: Manichaeism in Greek anti-Manichaica & Roman Imperial Legislation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 105), Leiden, Boston, 2023.

R. Matsangou, “Indelible Identities: Manichaean and Other Converts under Justinian and Beyond,” in N. A. Pedersen, G. B. Mikkelsen, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *Studia Manichaica: Papers from the Tenth Conference of the International Association of Manichaean Studies Held at Aarhus University, 8–11 August 2022* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 5), Turnhout, 2026, p. x-x.

R. L. May, “Modern Gnosticism: F.W.J. Schelling's Philosophy as an Expression of Valentinian Theology,” *The Heythrop Journal* 64, 3 (2023), p. 348-366.

Z. Mazur, “Forbidden Knowledge: Cognitive Transgression and ‘Ascent Above Intellect’ in the Debate Between Plotinus and the Gnostics,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 1 (2016), p. 86-109.

Z. Mazur, “A Gnostic Icarus? Traces of the Controversy Between Plotinus and the Gnostics Over a Surprising Source for the Fall of Sophia: The Pseudo-Platonic *2nd Letter*,” *The International Journal of the Platonic Tradition* 11, 1 (2017), p. 3-25.

Z. Mazur, “‘To Try to Bring the Divine in Us Back Up to the Divine in the All’: The Gnostic Background of Plotinus’s Last Words,” *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 25, 4 (2017), p. 561-580.

Z. Mazur, *Introduction and Commentary to Plotinus’ Treatise 33 (II 9) Against the Gnostics and Related Studies*, Québec, 2019.

A. J. Mazur, *The Platonizing Sethian Background of Plotinus’s Mysticism* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 98), Leiden, Boston, 2020.

G. McCashen, “The *Apocryphon of John*’s Father Discourse as Christian Theology,” *The Journal of Theological Studies* 73, 2 (2022), p. 611-648.

G. McDowell, “De Seth à Sētheus : histoire d’une apothéose,” in E. Crégheur (ed.), *Nouvelles perspectives sur le Traité anonyme du codex Bruce/New Perspectives on the Untitled Treatise of the Bruce Codex* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 11), Leuven, 2026, p. 53-67.

T. D. McGlothlin, “The Valentinian *Treatise on the Resurrection* and *Gospel of Philip*: Resurrection and Salvation into True Reality,” in *Resurrection as Salvation: Development and Conflict in Pre-Nicene Paulinism*, Cambridge, 2018, p. 135-160.

A. McGuire, "'The Virgin Whom the Forces Did Not Defile': Norea and the Virginal Spirit in *The Reality of the Ruler*," in D. Brakke, S. J. Davis, and S. Emmel (ed.), *From Gnostics to Monastics. Studies in Coptic and Early Christianity in Honor of Bentley Layton* (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 263), Leuven, 2017, p. 55-.

A. McGuire, "Nag Hammadi and Related Literature," in B. H. Dunning (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of New Testament, Gender, and Sexuality*, Oxford, 2019, p. 371-385.

M. Meiser, A. J. Batten, J. C. Dias Chaves, and C. E. Bonar, "James the Apostle," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

M. Mendelson, "Manichaeism," in T. Angier, C. Meister, and C. Taliaferro (ed.), *The History of Evil in Antiquity: 2000 BCE to 450 CE* (The History of Evil I), London, New York, 2018, p. 75-89.

G. Menéndez Sánchez, "Manichaean Mythology in the Time of Justinian: Cosmogony, Anthropology, and the Myth of the Giants in the Third Anathema of the *Capita VII Contra Manichaeos*," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 10, 1 (2025), p. 108-131.

C. J. Mews, "Journeys of the Soul: Platonic and Christian Traditions on Purgation, Metempsychosis and Reincarnation " *Journal for the Academic Study of Religion* 38, 2 (2025), p. 101-120.

C. A. Miceli, "The Shapeshifting of Jesus in the *Acts of Peter and the Twelve Apostles* (NHC VI,1)," in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu'avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 431-443.

C. Mihăilă, "The Gnostic and Hellenistic Backgrounds of Sophia in 1 Corinthians 1-4," *Perichoresis* 17, 2 (2019), p. 3-14.

M. Milani, "Classic Sufism and Gnosis," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 328-336.

J. P. Miller, *Zen and the Gospel of Thomas*, Somerville, MA, 2018.

P. Milodet-Jitea, "The Problem of Evil in the Anti-Gnostic Argument of Irenaeus of Lyon and Plotinus," *Revue roumaine de philosophie* 63, 1 (2019), p. 51-70.

S. C. Mimouni, “Le jumeau et le paraclet céleste de Mani : Quelques éléments de lecture et de réflexion,” in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d’Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l’École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 215-240.

S. C. Mimouni, “Le concept d’apocryphité face au concept de canonicité: retour sur un problème en débat,” in J. Frey, T. Nicklas, and C. Clivaz (ed.), *Between Canonical and Apocryphal Texts: Processes of Reception, Rewriting, and Interpretation in Early Judaism and Early Christianity* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 419), Tübingen, 2019, p. 45-84.

S. C. Mimouni, *Les baptistes du Codex manichéen de Cologne sont-ils des elkasaïtes ?* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 20), Turnhout, 2020.

S. C. Mimouni, “Origines et influences de la prophétologie manichéenne : quelques remarques et réflexions,” *Judaïsme ancien – Ancient Judaism* 9, 1 (2021), p. 231-257.

K. S. Min, “‘유다복음'의 예수와 유다공동체의 자기이해: 예수의 웃음을 중심으로/Jesus in the *Gospel of Judas* and the Self–Understanding of the Community Behind the Gospel,” *한국기독교신학논총 / Korean Journal of Christian Studies* 103, 1 (2017), p. 91-115.

F. Minonne, “The *Refutation of All Heresies*, Gnostics and the Debate on a New τέχνη γραμματική in Early Christianity,” in M. Vinzent, and K. Künzl (ed.), *Studia Patristica. Vol. CXXVI - Papers presented at the Eighteenth International Conference on Patristic Studies held in Oxford 2019. Volume 23: Apocrypha et Gnostica; Ignatius of Antioch - The Mysterious Bishop; The Second and Third Centuries* (Studia Patristica 126), Leuven, 2021, p. 29-38.

P. Mirecki, “Comments on a Possible Second Text in the Coptic Manichaean Synaxeis Codex,” in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 15-23.

I. Miroshnikov, “For Women are Not Worthy of Life”: Protology and Misogyny in *Gospel of Thomas* Saying 114,” in U. Tervahauta, I. Miroshnikov, O. Lehtipuu, and I. Dunderberg (ed.), *Women and Knowledge in Early Christianity* (Vigiliae Christianae, Supplements 144), Leiden, Boston, 2017, p. 175-186.

I. Miroshnikov, *The Gospel of Thomas and Plato: A Study of the Impact of Platonism on the "Fifth Gospel"* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 93), Leiden, Boston, 2018.

I. Miroshnikov, "The Text of *Gospel of Thomas*, *Logion* 7," in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu'avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 445-450.

E. Moiseeva, "Genesis as a Hidden Source of Manichaeism," *Scrinium* 13, 1 (2017), p. 199-212.

E. Moiseeva, "The Old Testament in Fourth-Century Christian-Manichaean Polemic," *Journal of Late Antiquity* 11, 2 (2018), p. 274-297.

E. Moiseeva, "Mani as an Exegete of the Old Testament? The Place of Gen 1,26-27 in Mani's Anthropogony," *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses* 98, 2 (2022), p. 239-260.

E. Moiseeva, "The Power of the Written Word in Manichaeism," *Numen* 69, 1 (2022), p. 1-26.

E. Moiseeva, "Genesis 1:26 through the Eyes of Manicheans in the Roman Empire," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 8, 2 (2023), p. 210-241.

E. Moiseeva, "Prolegomena to Mani's vision of the Old Testament," in E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023, p.

P. Moldovan, "The *Gospel of Thomas* and the Thomasine Tradition," *Collectanea Christiana Orientalia* 20 (2023), p. 73-96.

J. Molina, "Introducción al dualism maniqueo," *Cuadernos Judaicos* 36 (2019), p. 98-109.

A. Monaci Castagno, "Messengers from Heaven: Divine Men and God's Men in the Alexandrian Platonism (2nd-4th Cent.)," in L. Arcari (ed.), *Beyond Conflicts: Cultural and Religious Cohabitations in Alexandria and Egypt between the 1st and the 6th Century CE* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 103), Tübingen, 2017, p. 177-193.

M. Monfrinotti, "'Leggere secondo le sillabe': la spiegazione gnostica delle Scritture (Clem., Str. 6, 15, 131, 1-5)," *Augustinianum* 60, 1 (2020), p. 9-25.

M. P. Monger, "Self-Knowledge and the Hidden Kingdom:The Delphic Maxim in the Manuscripts of Gos. Thom. 3," in O. J. Filtvedt, and J. Schröter (ed.), *Know Yourself: Echoes and Interpretations of the Delphic Maxim in Ancient Judaism, Christianity, and Philosophy* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 260), Berlin, Boston, 2023, p. 319-335.

E. R. Montgomery, "'He Gave to Adam Knowledge': A Competing Creation Tradition in Early Judaism and Early Christianity," *The Journal of Theological Studies* 72 (2021), p. 676-708.

J. Montserrat-Torrents, "La philosophie des systèmes gnostiques des premiers principes," in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d'Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 57-66.

D. C. Mora, "Del conflicto por la tierra a la Parábola de la viña: El problema teológico de Mc 12,1-12," *Theologica Xaveriana* 69, 188 (2019), p. 1-25.

E. Morano, and S. N. C. Lieu (ed.), *Varia Manichaica* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 3), Turnhout, 2024.

E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023.

C. Moreschini, "Hermetism," in J. Lössl, and N. J. Baker-Brian (ed.), *A Companion to Religion in Late Antiquity*, Hoboken, NJ, 2018, p. 369-389.

S. Morlet, "'Hippolytus' and Epiphanius of Salamis," in M. Edwards (ed.), *The Routledge Handbook of Early Christian Philosophy*, Abingdon, Oxon, New York, 2021, p. 382-396.

M. Mormino, "Le parole della pace e della non-violenza nel Manicheismo : alcune note," *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 90, 1 (2024), p. 48-67.

H. Morse, "Gallery Three: Knowledge," in *Encountering Eve's Afterlives: A New Reception Critical Approach to Genesis 2-4* (Oxford Theology and Religion Monographs), Oxford, 2020, p. 64-127.

E. Muehlberger, "*The Gospel of Truth*," in A. Radde-Gallwitz (ed.), *The Cambridge Edition of Early Christian Writings*, Volume 1: God, Cambridge, 2017, p. 3-10.

E. Muehlberger, "*Teachings of Silvanus*, Nag Hammadi Codex VII, Work 4," in E. Muehlberger (ed.), *The Cambridge Edition of Early Christian Writings*, Volume 2: Practice, Cambridge, 2017, p. 13-28.

J. G. Mueller, "Diverse and Contrasting Values of Priesthood in Second-Century Christian Texts," in J. A. Draper, N. D. Pardee, and S. J. Wilhite (ed.), *"The Teaching of These Words": Intertextuality, Social Identity, and Early Christianity: Essays in Honor of Clayton N. Jefford* (The Bible in Ancient Christianity 16), Leiden, Boston, 2024, p. 4-25.

M. Myllykoski, "Cerinthus," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

W. Myszor, *Selected Studies on Gnosticism* (Studia Antiquitatis Christianae, Series Nova 23), Katowice, 2020.

P. Nagel, "Aufgaben eines Übersetzers beim Übersetzen der Texte von Nag Hammadi," in W. B. Oerter, and Z. Vitkova (ed.), *Coptica, Gnostica und Mandaica: Sprache, Literatur und Kunst als Medien interreligiöser Begegnung(en)* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 185), Berlin, Boston, 2020, p. 7-28.

P. Nagel, "Die Bibel der Manichäer: Umfang und Inhalt," *Orientalia* 90, 1 (2021), p. 92-106.

P. Nagel, *Codex apocryphus gnosticus Novi Testamenti*, Band 2: Briefe und Apokalypsen aus den Schriften von Nag Hammadi und dem Codex Tchacos mit einer Neuausgabe der »Epistula Apostolorum« (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 503), Tübingen, 2023.

P. Nagel, "Der apokryphe Brief des Jakobus (NHC I)," in *Codex apocryphus gnosticus Novi Testamenti*, Band 2: Briefe und Apokalypsen aus den Schriften von Nag Hammadi und dem Codex Tchacos mit einer Neuausgabe der »Epistula Apostolorum« (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 503), Tübingen, 2023, p. 1-37.

P. Nagel, "Der Brief des Petrus an Philippus (CTch / NHC VIII)," in *Codex apocryphus gnosticus Novi Testamenti*, Band 2: Briefe und Apokalypsen aus den Schriften von Nag Hammadi und dem Codex Tchacos mit einer Neuausgabe der »Epistula Apostolorum« (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 503), Tübingen, 2023, p. 39-65.

P. Nagel, “Die (erste) Apokalypse des Jakobus (CTch / NHC V),” in *Codex apocryphus gnosticus Novi Testamenti*, Band 2: Briefe und Apokalypsen aus den Schriften von Nag Hammadi und dem Codex Tchacos mit einer Neuausgabe der »Epistula Apostolorum« (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 503), Tübingen, 2023, p. 67-119.

P. Nagel, “Universaleschatologie (aus De Origine Mundi, NHC II),” in *Codex apocryphus gnosticus Novi Testamenti*, Band 2: Briefe und Apokalypsen aus den Schriften von Nag Hammadi und dem Codex Tchacos mit einer Neuausgabe der »Epistula Apostolorum« (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 503), Tübingen, 2023, p. 121-129.

P. Nagel, “Das Gleichnis vom viererlei Acker in den synoptischen Evangelien und im *Thomasevangelium* (Logion 9),” in L. L. Toft, M. S. Bostrup, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *On the Matter: Studies on Manichaeism and Church History Presented to Nils Arne Pedersen at Sixty-Five* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 4), Turnhout, 2025, p. 203-212.

J.-M. Narbonne, “La teneur du ‘savoir’ gnostique selon Plotin et diverses autres sources,” in J. C. Alby, P. Ciner, and J. B. García Bazán (ed.), *«El conocimiento oculto»: Homenaje a Francisco García Bazán*, Madrid/Buenos Aires, 2020, p. 267-282.

B. H. S. Nasoraia, “Probing the Relationships Between Mandaeans (the Followers of John the Baptist), Early Christians, and Manichaeans,” *Religions* 16 (2025), p. 14.

P. de Navascués, “Nota a Ireneo, *Adversus Haereses* 1, 1, 1: *Fuisse in immensis aeonibus*,” *Augustinianum* 59, 1 (2019), p. 217-221.

P. de Navascués, “*Aquam*, *tenebras*, *abyssum*, *chaos*: acerca de los ‘ofitas’ de Iren., *haer*. 1, 30, 1” *Augustinianum* 63, 1 (2023), p. 47-73.

V. Nersessian, “Paulicians,” in O. Nicholson (ed.), *The Oxford Dictionary of Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2018, p. 1148-1148.

O. Nicholson, “Manichaean Art,” in O. Nicholson (ed.), *The Oxford Dictionary of Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2018, p. 953-953.

O. Nicholson, “Pistis Sophia,” in O. Nicholson (ed.), *The Oxford Dictionary of Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2018, p. 1199-1199.

T. Nicklas, “Beyond ‘Canon’: Christian Apocrypha and Pilgrimage,” in T. Nicklas, C. R. Moss, C. M. Tuckett, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *The Other Side: Apocryphal Perspectives on Ancient Christian “Orthodoxies”* (Novum Testamentum et Orbis Antiquus/Studien zur Umwelt des Neuen Testaments 117), Göttingen, 2017, p. 23-38.

T. Nicklas, “Petrus-Diskurse in Alexandria: Eine Fortführung der Gedanken von Jörg Frey,” in J. Frey, M. d. Dulk, and J. van der Watt (ed.), *2 Peter and the Apocalypse of Peter: Towards a New Perspective . Radboud Prestige Lectures by Jörg Frey* (Biblical Interpretation Series 174), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 99-127.

T. Nicklas, C. R. Moss, C. M. Tuckett, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *The Other Side: Apocryphal Perspectives on Ancient Christian “Orthodoxies”* (Novum Testamentum et Orbis Antiquus/Studien zur Umwelt des Neuen Testaments 117), Göttingen, 2017.

T. Nicklas, and J. Schröter (ed.), *Authoritative Writings in Early Judaism and Early Christianity: Their Origin, Collection, and Meaning* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 441), Tübingen, 2020.

J. M. Nieva, “No-cognoscibilidad divina, silencio y evangelio gnóstico,” in J. C. Alby, P. Ciner, and J. B. García Bazán (ed.), *«El conocimiento oculto»: Homenaje a Francisco García Bazán*, Madrid/Buenos Aires, 2020, p. 301-321.

B. Nongbri, “Finding Early Christian Books at Nag Hammadi and Beyond,” *Bulletin for the Study of Religion* 45, 2 (2016), p. 11-19.

E. Norelli, “Why did Early Believers in Jesus Write Apocalypses?,” *Zeitschrift für Antikes Christentum / Journal of Ancient Christianity* 20, 1 (2016), p. 63-83.

M. O’Farrell, “The Death of Mani in Retrospect,” *Millennium* 18 (2021), p. 29-51.

W. B. Oerter, “Griechische Substantive und ihre koptischen Entsprechungen in den Apokryphon-Johannes-Versionen (NHC II,1, III,1, IV,1 und BG 2). Fallbeispiele koptischer Übersetzungspraxis,” in W. B. Oerter, and Z. Vitkova (ed.), *Coptica, Gnostica und Mandaica: Sprache, Literatur und Kunst als Medien interreligiöser Begegnung(en)* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 185), Berlin, Boston, 2020, p. 29-48.

W. B. Oerter, and Z. Vítková (ed.), *Coptica, Gnostica und Mandaica: Sprache, Literatur und Kunst als Medien interreligiöser Begegnung(en)* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 185), Berlin, Boston, 2020.

W. B. Oerter, and Z. Vítková, "Einführung," in W. B. Oerter, and Z. Vitkova (ed.), *Coptica, Gnostica und Mandaica: Sprache, Literatur und Kunst als Medien interreligiöser Begegnung(en)* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 185), Berlin, Boston, 2020, p. 1-6.

H. Oldmeadow, "Gnosis: a Perennialist Perspective," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 537-548.

H. T. Ong, "Is There a Heresy in the Pastorals? A Sociolinguistic Analysis of 1 and 2 Timothy via the Ethnography of Communication Theory," in S. E. Porter, and D. Yoon (ed.), *Paul and Gnosis* (Pauline Studies 9), Leiden, Boston, 2016, p. 119-138.

J. van Oort, "Augustine and Hermes Trismegistus: An Inquiry into the Spirituality of Augustine's 'Hidden Years'," *Journal of Early Christian History* 6, 2 (2016), p. 55-76.

J. van Oort, "Manichaean Eschatology: A Sketch of Gnostic-Christian Thinking about the Last Things," *Journal of Early Christian History* 7, 1 (2017), p. 108-120.

J. van Oort, "Manichaean Imagery of Christ as God's Right Hand," *Vigiliae Christianae* 72, 2 (2018), p. 184-205.

J. van Oort, "Jewish Elements in the Cologne Mani Codex," *Journal of Early Christian History* 9, 3 (2019), p. 85-96.

J. van Oort (ed.), *Mani and Augustine: Collected Essays on Mani, Manichaeism and Augustine* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 97), Leiden, Boston, 2020.

J. van Oort (ed.), *Manichaeism and Early Christianity: Selected Papers from the 2019 Pretoria Congress and Consultation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 99), Leiden, Boston, 2020.

B. van Os, "Gnosticism Recorded: Text, Scripture, and Parascripture," in A. DeConick (ed.), *Religion: Secret Religion*, New York, 2016, p. 89-104.

B. van Os, "The Impediment of the Passions: The *Testimony of Truth* (NHC IX,3) as Deliberative Rhetoric Against the Teaching that the Confession of Faith and Baptism are Salvific without Celibacy," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 2, 1 (2017), p. 40-62.

P. Otto, "William Blake, the Ancient Gnostics, and the Birth of Modern Gnosticism," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 464-474.

C. Ötvös, "The Figure of Abraham in the Ancient Gnosis," in S. A. Adams, and Z. Domoney-Lyttle (ed.), *Abraham in Jewish and Early Christian Literature* (The Library of Second Temple Studies 93), London, 2019, p. 183-205.

E. Pagels, "Response to Tilde Bak Halvgaard and Tuomas Rasimus," in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu'avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études», 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 229-233.

E. Pagels, "How the *Gospel of Truth* Depicts Paul's Secret Teaching: A Study in Second-Century Reception History " *Harvard Theological Review* 117, 1 (2024), p. 99-112.

L. Painchaud, "'Tu as vu le père et tu deviendras père' (NH II 61, 31). Baptême et divinisation dans l'*Évangile selon Philippe* et les textes de Nag Hammadi," in S. C. Mimouni, and M. Scopello (ed.), *La mystique théorétique et théurgique dans l'Antiquité gréco-romaine: Judaïsmes et christianismes* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 6), Turnhout, 2016, p. 527-544.

L. Painchaud, " La *dispositio* de l'*Évangile de Judas*", in D. Brakke, S. J. Davis, and S. Emmel (ed.), *From Gnostics to Monastics. Studies in Coptic and Early Christianity in Honor of Bentley Layton* (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 263), Leuven, 2017, p. 77-100.

L. Painchaud, "« La confirmation des réalités non manifestes » (NH III 74,17-19) : la structure argumentative d'*Eugnoste* (NH III 3 ; NH V 1)," *Laval théologique et philosophique* 74, 2 (2018), p. 219-233.

L. Painchaud, "The Production and Destination of the Nag Hammadi Codices," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 387-426.

L. Painchaud, “La production et la destination des codices de Nag Hammadi : Le codex III,” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 83-103.

L. Painchaud, “‘Tu as vu le Père, tu deviendras père’ (EvPhil NHC II 61,31–32). Comment devient-on père dans l’*Évangile selon Philippe*?,” in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 239-251.

L. Painchaud, “Prêtres et ‘toit unique’ (EvJud 45,6-7). Maisons célestes, sacrifice et sacerdoce dans l’*Évangile de Judas*”, in D. Hamidović, S. Mimouni, and L. Painchaud (ed.), *La «sacerdotalisation» dans les premiers écrits mystiques juifs et chrétiens. Actes du colloque international tenu à Lausanne du 26 au 28 octobre 2015* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 22), Turnhout, 2021, p. 247-264.

L. Painchaud, “Évangile de Judas”, in P.-H. Poirier (ed.), *Évangiles canoniques et apocryphes* (*Bibliothèque de la Pléiade*), Paris, 2023, p. 497-536.

L. Painchaud, “‘L’homme qui me porte, tu le sacrifieras’ (EvJud 56,19-21). Crucifixion, sacrifice humain et refus du sacerdoce dans l’*Évangile de Judas*,” in J. Costa, D. Hamidović, and P. Piovanelli (ed.), *Aux origines judéennes du christianisme. Études en l’honneur de Simon Claude Mimouni pour son soixante-quinzième anniversaire* (Bibliothèque de l’École des Hautes Études, Sciences religieuses 207), Turnhout, 2024, p. 71-85.

L. Painchaud, “Convaincre « ceux qui ne sont pas parfaits » ou conforter les « enfants de la lumière ». Les messages contrastés de l’*Écrit sans titre* et de l’*Hypostase des archontes* du codex II de Nag Hammadi,” in J. Bourgel, E. Crégheur, and S. Doane (ed.), *Interprétations des récits bibliques de création et formation des identités juive, chrétienne et samaritain au tournant de l'ère commune* (Judaïsme ancien et christianisme primitif Paris, 2026, p. 231-252.

L. Painchaud, and M. Kaler, “On the Pleasures and Perils of Codex Analysis,” in E. Crégheur, J. C. Dias Chaves, and S. Johnson (ed.), *Christianisme des origines: Mélanges en l'honneur du Professeur Paul-Hubert Poirier* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 11), Turnhout, 2018, p. 217-231.

C. G. Pardee, “The Gnostic Magdalene: Mary as Disciple and Revealer,” in E. F. Lupieri (ed.), *Mary Magdalene from the New Testament to the New Age and Beyond* (Themes in Biblical Narrative 24), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 50-78.

S. Parkhouse, “Matter and the Soul: The Bipartite Eschatology of the *Gospel of Mary*,” in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Connecting Gospels: Beyond the Canonical/Non-Canonical Divide*, Oxford, 2018, p. 216-232.

S. Parkhouse, *Eschatology and the Saviour: The Gospel of Mary among Early Christian Dialogue Gospels*, Cambridge, 2019.

S. Parkhouse, “‘Surely These Are Heterodox Teachings’: The *Gospel of Mary* and Tertullian in Dialogue,” in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Telling the Christian Story Differently: Counter-Narratives from Nag Hammadi and Beyond* (The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries 4), London, New York, 2020, p. 77-94.

S. Parkhouse, “Identity, Death, and Ascension in the *First Apocalypse of James* and the Gospel of John,” *Harvard Theological Review* 114, 1 (2021), p. 51-71.

S. Parkhouse, “ Selling the Mysteries in Roman Egypt: Christian Entrepreneurship and the *Pistis Sophia*,” *Religion in the Roman Empire* 7, 3 (2021), p. 315-333.

S. Parkhouse, “The Canon of the *Pistis Sophia* Books 1–3,” *The Journal of Theological Studies* 73, 2 (2022), p. 649-675.

S. Parkhouse, “‘Therefore I Say, Mary’: P.Oxy. 5577 and the *Gospel of Mary*,” *Novum Testamentum* 66, 3 (2024), p. 382-401.

S. Parkhouse, “Mary and/or Mary: The Changing Traditions of the Marys at the Cross and the Tomb in Early Christian and Late Antique Gospel Retellings,” in T. Nicklas, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Narratives of Jesus's Passion and Resurrection between the Second and the Seventh Centuries* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 536), Tübingen, 2025, p. 169-.

S. Parkhouse, “The Limits of the Dialogue Gospel Genre: Recategorizing the *Gospel of Thomas*,” *Early Christianity* 17, 1 (2026), p. 31-47.

S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Telling the Christian Story Differently: Counter-Narratives from Nag Hammadi and Beyond* (The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries 4), London, New York, 2020.

C. Partridge, “Modern Psychedelic Gnosis,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 652-662.

A. Pasquier, “Et la parole devint poème ! Et le livre devint corps ! Un petit ‘hymne’ au cœur de l’*Évangile de la Vérité* (NH I, 3:23, 20-33),” in E. Crégheur, J. C. Dias Chaves, and S. Johnson (ed.), *Christianisme des origines: Mélanges en l'honneur du Professeur Paul-Hubert Poirier* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 11), Turnhout, 2018, p. 233-239.

A. Pasquier, “The Fragrance of the Father in the *Gospel of Truth* (NHC I 33,39-34,35),” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 357-365.

A. Pasquier, “The *Anonymous Writing* in the Bruce Codex. Similarities and Differences with Other ‘Gnostic’ Texts,” in A. Annese, and F. Berno (ed.), *Gnosticism and Its Metamorphoses: Dynamics of Development and Reworking of Gnostic Texts and Motifs from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 34), Turnhout, 2025, p. 137-150.

A. Pasquier, “Destruction et reconstruction de la ville sainte et du temple dans le *Traité anonyme* du codex Bruce : Une poétique intertextuelle,” in E. Crégheur (ed.), *Nouvelles perspectives sur le Traité anonyme du codex Bruce/New Perspectives on the Untitled Treatise of the Bruce Codex* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 11), Leuven, 2026, p. 69-86.

A. Pasquier, and W.-P. Funk, *L’Évangile de la vérité (NH I, 3 et XII, 2)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Textes», 39), Leuven, 2025.

S. J. Patterson, “‘An Image in Place of an Image’: The Search for Meaning and the Formation of Identity,” in J. A. Draper, N. D. Pardee, and S. J. Wilhite (ed.), *“The Teaching of These Words”: Intertextuality, Social Identity, and Early Christianity: Essays in Honor of Clayton N. Jefford* (The Bible in Ancient Christianity 16), Leiden, Boston, 2024, p. 71-86.

S. Paulson, *Illuminating the Secret Revelation of John: Catching the Light* (Westar Studies), Eugene, OR, 2022

J. Pavelčík, “The Parable about a Man Who Killed ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ (Gos. Thom. 98),” in W. B. Oerter, and Z. Vitkova (ed.), *Coptica, Gnostica und Mandaica: Sprache, Literatur und Kunst als Medien interreligiöser Begegnung(en)* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 185), Berlin, Boston, 2020, p. 59-74.

B. A. Pearson, “Some Aporiae in the *Gospel of Judas*,” in D. Brakke, S. J. Davis, and S. Emmel (ed.), *From Gnostics to Monastics. Studies in Coptic and Early Christianity in Honor of Bentley Layton* (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 263), Leuven, 2017, p. 101-116.

N. A. Pedersen, “Holy Meals and Eucharist in Manichaean Sources: Their Relation to Christian Traditions,” in D. Hellholm, and D. Sänger (ed.), *The Eucharist – Its Origins and Contexts: Sacred Meal, Communal Meal, Table Fellowship in Late Antiquity, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, Volume II: Patristic Traditions, Iconography (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 376), Tübingen, 2017, p. 1265-1295.

N. A. Pedersen, “Observations on the *Book of the Giants* from Coptic and Syriac Sources,” in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017, p. 185-202.

N. A. Pedersen, “Pelagius against the Manichaeans: Real Opponents or Clichéd Heresiology?,” in J. van Oort (ed.), *Manichaeism and Early Christianity: Selected Papers from the 2019 Pretoria Congres and Consultation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 99), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 324-350.

N. A. Pedersen, “Cutting Down the Bitter Tree: A Motif with Biblical Roots in the First Part of the Manichaean Psalm Book (IAMS Presidential Address),” in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 63-70.

N. A. Pedersen, “Differing Interpretations of Mani’s Apostolate in Manichaean Sources: Subordination or Superiority?,” in E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023, p.

N. A. Pedersen, “Mani/Manichaeism,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

N. A. Pedersen, "'Sheep Bound to the Tree': A Manichaean Expression Derived from Interpretations of Genesis 22," in N. A. Pedersen, G. B. Mikkelsen, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *Studia Manichaica: Papers from the Tenth Conference of the International Association of Manichaean Studies Held at Aarhus University, 8–11 August 2022* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 5), Turnhout, 2026, p.

N. A. Pedersen, R. Falkenberg, J. M. Larsen, and C. Leurini, *The Old Testament in Manichaean Tradition: The Sources in Syriac, Greek, Coptic, Middle Persian, Parthian, Sogdian, New Persian, and Arabic* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Series Biblia Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017.

N. A. Pedersen, R. Falkenberg, C. Leurini, and J. M. Larsen, *The New Testament Acts, Letters, and Revelation in Manichaean Tradition: The Sources in Syriac, Greek, Coptic, Middle Persian, Parthian, Sogdian, Bactrian, New Persian, and Arabic* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Series Biblia Manichaica 3), Turnhout, 2022.

N. A. Pedersen, and G. Mikkelsen, "The Soul, Its Suffering and Salvation in Manichaean Hymns: Shared Imagery in the Coptic *Psalm-book* and Chinese *Hymn-scroll*," in I. Gardner, M. Franzmann, and G. B. Mikkelsen (ed.), *Manichaean Liturgical Texts and Practices* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 6), Turnhout, 2026, p.

N. A. Pedersen, G. B. Mikkelsen, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *Studia Manichaica: Papers from the Tenth Conference of the International Association of Manichaean Studies Held at Aarhus University, 8–11 August 2022* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 5), Turnhout, 2026.

M. Pehal, "'To já jsem matkou svého otce': Ženský princip a staroegyptské náboženské prvky v gnósi/'Tis I, mother of my father': the Feminine Principle and Ancient Egyptian Religious Motifs in Gnosticism," *Religio: revue pro religionistiku* 28, 1 (2020), p. 45-72.

V. Pellegrino, "La diferencia natural: El transhumanismo y el mito gnóstico de la igualdad," *Scripta Theologica* 57, 1 (2025), p. 181-198.

A. Pellicciari, *Una storia della Chiesa: papi e santi, imperatori e re, gnosi e persecuzione*, Madrid, 2017.

M. Peppard, "Valentinians on the Euphrates?," in D. Brakke, S. J. Davis, and S. Emmel (ed._, *From Gnostics to Monastics. Studies in Coptic and Early Christianity in Honor of Bentley Layton* (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 263), Leuven, 2017, p. 117-141.

P. Perkins, “Gnosticism,” in O. Nicholson (ed.), *The Oxford Dictionary of Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2018, p. 669-669.

P. Perkins, “Gnostic Motifs in the New Testament,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 90-99.

P. Perkins, “Valentinians and the Christian Canon,” in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 369-399.

P. Perkins, “Gnosis and the Tragedies of Wisdom: Sophia’s Story,” in M. V. Novenson (ed.), *Monotheism and Christology in Greco-Roman Antiquity* (Novum Testamentum Supplements. 180), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 249-262.

A. B. Perrin, “Expressions of Pseudepigraphy in the Qumran Aramaic Fragments and First Impressions of the Nag Hammadi Codices,” in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference “The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices” in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 409-427.

M. Pesce, “Anonymous Sayings, and Sayings Attributed to Jesus,” *Annali Di Storia Dell'Esegesi* 40, 2 (2023), p. 347-356.

A. K. Petersen, “The *Gospel of Truth* as Fully-Fledged Christ Religion,” in L. L. Toft, M. S. Bostrup, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *On the Matter: Studies on Manichaeism and Church History Presented to Nils Arne Pedersen at Sixty-Five* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 4), Turnhout, 2025, p. 183-202.

S. Petersen, “Interpretations of the Eucharist in the *Gospel of Philip*,” in S. Al-Suadi, and P.-B. Smit (ed.), *T&T Clark Handbook to Early Christian Meals in the Greco-Roman World*, London, 2019, p. 147-162.

S. Petersen, “Männlich-Werden und die Aufhebung der Geschlechtsdifferenz: Rückkehr ins Paradies,” in O. Lehtipuu, and S. Petersen (ed.), *Antike christliche Apokryphen: Marginalisierte Texte des frühen Christentums* (Die Bibel und die Frauen), Stuttgart 2019, p. 64-78.

S. Petersen, “Marriages, Unions, and Bridal Chambers in the *Gospel of Philip*,” in T. G. Petrey, C. Daniel-Hughes, B. H. Dunning, A. Luijendijk, and L. S. Nasrallah (ed.), *Re-*

Making the World Christianity and Categories: Essays in Honor of Karen L. King (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 434), Tübingen, 2019, p. 213-234.

S. Petersen, "Christlich, gnostisch, valentinianisch, platonisch, paulinisch? Zur Verortung des *Philippusevangeliums* im frühchristlichen Diskurs," in U. E. Eisen, and H. E. Mader (ed.), *Talking God in Society: Multidisciplinary (Re)constructions of Ancient (Con)texts. Festschrift for Peter Lampe* (Novum Testamentum et orbis antiquus/Studien zur Umwelt des Neuen Testaments 120/1), Göttingen, 2021, p. 363-380.

S. Petersen, "Becoming Male and the Annulment of Gender Difference: Return to Paradise?," in O. Lehtipuu, and S. Petersen (ed.), *Ancient Christian Apocrypha: Marginalized Texts of Early Christianity* (The Bible and Women: An Encyclopaedia of Exegesis and Cultural History), Atlanta, 2022, p. 69-88.

T. G. Petrey, "Cosmic Gender: Valentinianism and Contested Accounts of Sexual Difference," in T. G. Petrey, C. Daniel-Hughes, B. H. Dunning, A. Luijendijk, and L. S. Nasrallah (ed.), *Re-Making the World Christianity and Categories: Essays in Honor of Karen L. King* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 434), Tübingen, 2019, p. 235-256.

T. G. Petrey, "The Resurrection Body," in B. H. Dunning (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of New Testament, Gender, and Sexuality*, Oxford, 2019, p. 661-674.

T. G. Petrey, "Valentinian Exposition," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

T. G. Petrey, C. Daniel-Hughes, B. H. Dunning, A. Luijendijk, and L. S. Nasrallah (ed.), *Re-Making the World Christianity and Categories: Essays in Honor of Karen L. King* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 434), Tübingen, 2019

T. Pettipiece, "Manichaean Redaction of the *Secret Book of John*," in T. Burke (ed.), *Fakes, Forgeries, and Fictions. Writing Ancient and Modern Christian Apocrypha: Proceedings from the 2015 York University Christian Apocrypha Symposium*, Eugene, OR, 2017, p. 194-206.

T. Pettipiece, "Biblical and Manichaean Citations in Titus of Bostra's *Contra Manichaeos*," in E. Crégheur, J. C. Dias Chaves, and S. Johnson (ed.), *Christianisme des origines: Mélanges en l'honneur du Professeur Paul-Hubert Poirier* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 11), Turnhout, 2018, p. 393-402.

T. Pettipiece, “Varieties of Christian Gnosis,” in J. Lössl, and N. J. Baker-Brian (ed.), *A Companion to Religion in Late Antiquity*, Hoboken, NJ, 2018, p. 297-317.

T. Pettipiece, “Women in the Coptic Manichaean Homilies,” *The Journal for Late Antique Religion and Culture* 15 (2021), p. 19-36.

T. Pettipiece, “City of God(s): Unity and Plurality in Early Manichaean Theological Discourse,” in N. A. Pedersen, G. B. Mikkelsen, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *Studia Manichaica: Papers from the Tenth Conference of the International Association of Manichaean Studies Held at Aarhus University, 8–11 August 2022* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 5), Turnhout, 2026, p.

D. Piay Augusto, *El Priscilianismo, Arqueología y Prosopografía* (Studia Archaeologica 222), Rome, 2018.

P. Piovanelli, *Apocryphités: Études sur les textes et les traditions scripturaires du judaïsme et du christianisme anciens* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 7), Turnhout, 2016.

P. Piovanelli, “Entre oralité et (ré)écriture. Le genre des *erotapokriseis* dans les dialogues apocryphes de Nag Hammadi,” in *Apocryphités: Études sur les textes et les traditions scripturaires du judaïsme et du christianisme anciens* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 7), Turnhout, 2016, p. 295-301.

P. Piovanelli, “La Prière et Apocalypse de Paul au sein de la littérature apocryphe d’attribution paulinienne,” in *Apocryphités: Études sur les textes et les traditions scripturaires du judaïsme et du christianisme anciens* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 7), Turnhout, 2016, p. 427-434.

P. Piovanelli, “Le recyclage des textes apocryphes à l’heure de la petite ‘mondialisation‘ de l’Antiquité tardive (ca. 325-451). Quelques perspectives littéraires et historiques,” in *Apocryphités: Études sur les textes et les traditions scripturaires du judaïsme et du christianisme anciens* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 7), Turnhout, 2016, p. 63-85.

P. Piovanelli, “Les parcours de la réécriture. Lorsque des textes apocryphes deviennent, de surcroît, hérétiques,” in *Apocryphités: Études sur les textes et les traditions scripturaires du judaïsme et du christianisme anciens* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 7), Turnhout, 2016, p. 501-524.

P. Piovanelli, “Qu’est-ce qu’un ‘écrit apocrpyhe chrétien’ et comment ça marche? Quelques suggestions pour une herméneutique apocryphe,” in *Apocryphités: Études sur les textes et les traditions scripturaires du judaïsme et du christianisme anciens* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 7), Turnhout, 2016, p. 43-61.

P. Piovanelli, “Rewritten Bible ou Bible in Progress? La réécriture des traditions mémorielles bibliques dans le judaïsme et le christianisme anciens,” in *Apocryphités: Études sur les textes et les traditions scripturaires du judaïsme et du christianisme anciens* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 7), Turnhout, 2016, p. 25-42.

P. Piovanelli, “‘Un gros et beau poisson’. L’*Évangile selon Thomas* dans la recherche (et la controverse) contemporaine(s),” in *Apocryphités: Études sur les textes et les traditions scripturaires du judaïsme et du christianisme anciens* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 7), Turnhout, 2016, p. 271-293.

P. Piovanelli, “What Has Pseudepigraphy to Do with Forgery? Reflections on the Cases of the Acts of Paul, the Apocalypse of Paul, and the Zohar,” in T. Burke (ed.), *Fakes, Forgeries, and Fictions. Writing Ancient and Modern Christian Apocrypha: Proceedings from the 2015 York University Christian Apocrypha Symposium*, Eugene, OR, 2017, p. 50-60.

A. Piras, “Sealing the Body: Theory and Practices of Manichaean Asceticism,” *Religion in the Roman Empire* 4, 1 (2018), p. 28-44.

A. Piras, “‘Signore della casa’ e ‘Capocarovana’: Spazi abitativi e spazi itineranti nel manicheismo,” *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 85, 1 (2019), p. 189-201.

A. Piras, “The Painting of the Living Soul. Metaphors and Practices of Self Restoration,” in E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023, p.

A. W. Pitts, “Paul’s Concept of the Resurrection Body in 1 Corinthians 15:35-58,” in S. E. Porter, and D. Yoon (ed.), *Paul and Gnosis* (Pauline Studies 9), Leiden, Boston, 2016, p. 44-58.

P. Piwowarczyck, “Sethians and their Texts in Christian Egypt in the 4th and 5th Centuries,” *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 86, 1 (2020), p. 99-116.

P. Piwowarczyck, “Mapping Valentinians in Fourth-Century Egypt according to Epiphanius of Salamis (*Panarion* 31.7.1),” in A. Annese, and F. Berno (ed.), *Gnosticism and Its Metamorphoses: Dynamics of Development and Reworking of Gnostic Texts and Motifs from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 34), Turnhout, 2025, p. 123-136.

P. Piwowarczyk, “Demonologia jako źródło do badań nad pochodzeniem i przeznaczeniem tekstów i kodeksów z Nag Hammadi/Demonology As a Source for Research of the Provenance and Purpose of the Nag Hammadi Texts and Codices,” *U Schyłku Starożytności: Studia Źródłoznawcze* 17/18 (2020), p. 3-38.

P. Piwowarczyk, “Sethian Luminaries in the Texts of Ritual Power and Related Coptic Compositions,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 8, 1 (2023), p. 102-125.

P. Pizzimento, *L’Apocrifo di Giovanni: Lo Gnosticismo, il Mito e la Metafisica* (Chesed 8), Catania, 2018.

U.-K. Plisch, “Zostrianus, der philosophisch orientierte Sethianismus und das Gebet des Seth,” in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 281-293.

U.-K. Plisch, “Sophia und ihre Schwestern: Norea, Protennoia, Bronte,” in O. Lehtipuu, and S. Petersen (ed.), *Antike christliche Apokryphen: Marginalisierte Texte des frühen Christentums* (Die Bibel und die Frauen), Stuttgart 2019, p. 54-63.

U.-K. Plisch, “Die *Apokalypse des Petrus* – ein vernachlässigter Text aus Nag-Hammadi-Codex VII,” in W. B. Oerter, and Z. Vitkova (ed.), *Coptica, Gnostica und Mandaica: Sprache, Literatur und Kunst als Medien interreligiöser Begegnung(en)* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 185), Berlin, Boston, 2020, p. 125-140.

U.-K. Plisch, “Sethianische und hermetische Kosmogonien und Kosmologien,” in N. Förster, and U.-K. Plisch (ed.), *Universum Hermeticum: Kosmogonie und Kosmologie in hermetischen Schriften* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 131), Tübingen, 2021, p. 223-241.

U.-K. Plisch, “Sophia and Her Sisters: Norea, Protennoia, Brontē,” in O. Lehtipuu, and S. Petersen (ed.), *Ancient Christian Apocrypha: Marginalized Texts of Early Christianity*

(The Bible and Women: An Encyclopaedia of Exegesis and Cultural History), Atlanta, 2022, p. 57-68.

P.-H. Poirier, "The 70th Anniversary of the Discovery of the Nag Hammadi Codices: A Few Remarks on Recent Publications," *Bulletin for the Study of Religion* 45, 2 (2016), p. 37-39.

P.-H. Poirier, "Exégèse manichéenne et anti-manichéenne de 2 Corinthiens 4,4 chez Titus de Bostra (*Contre les manichéens* IV 108)," in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d'Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 273-286.

P.-H. Poirier, "L'*Évangile selon Thomas* est-il 'mystique'?," in S. C. Mimouni, and M. Scopello (ed.), *La mystique théorétique et théurgique dans l'Antiquité gréco-romaine: Judaïsmes et christianismes* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 6), Turnhout, 2016, p. 495-515.

P.-H. Poirier, "From 1897 to 2015: Some Aspects of the Research on the *Gospel according to Thomas*," in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 219-232.

P.-H. Poirier, "Vues manichéennes sur les persécutions," in C. Bonnet, and F. Briquel Chatonnet (ed.), *Ekklèsia. Approches croisées d'histoire politique et religieuse. Mélanges offerts à Marie-Françoise Baslez* (Pallas 104), Toulouse, 2017, p. 241-253.

P.-H. Poirier, "L'obstruction de l'abîme d'après Titus de Bostra (*Contre les manichéens* I, 42). Un aspect de l'eschatologie manichéenne," in *Zur lichten Heimat: Studien zu Manichäismus, Iranistik und Zentralasienkunde im Gedenken an Werner Sundermann. Herausgegeben von einem Team „Turfanforschung"* (Iranica 25), Wiesbaden, 2017, p. 555-566.

P.-H. Poirier, "À propos de la νεῦσις dans les textes de Nag Hammadi," in D. Brakke, S. J. Davis, and S. Emmel (ed.), *From Gnostics to Monastics. Studies in Coptic and Early Christianity in Honor of Bentley Layton* (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 263), Leuven, 2017, p. 143-153.

P.-H. Poirier, "Is There an "Apocalyptic Worldview" in the *Apocalypse of Adam* (NHC V, 5)?," *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses* 94, 2 (2018), p. 223-233.

P.-H. Poirier, "Un mot sur les 'trois paroles' dites à Thomas (*Évangile selon Thomas* 13, 6, et *Actes de Thomas* 47, 2)," in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu'avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 173-196.

P.-H. Poirier, "Bardesane, le philosophe araméen," in R. Dupont-Roc, and A. Guggenheim (ed.), *Après Jésus. L'invention du christianisme*, Paris, 2020, p. 583-584.

P.-H. Poirier, "Mani et le manichéisme," in R. Dupont-Roc, and A. Guggenheim (ed.), *Après Jésus. L'invention du christianisme*, Paris, 2020, p. 584-586.

P.-H. Poirier, "Quelques réflexions pour une approche philologique et historique des textes de Nag Hammadi " *Judaïsme ancien – Ancient Judaism* 8, 1 (2020), p. 33-54.

P.-H. Poirier, *L'Hymne de la Perle des Actes de Thomas. Introduction, texte, traduction, commentaire. Deuxième édition, revue et augmentée* (Homo religiosus, Série II 21), Turnhout, 2021[2].

P.-H. Poirier (ed.), *Évangiles canoniques et apocryphes* (Bibliothèque de la Pléiade) Paris, 2023.

P.-H. Poirier, "Thomas (Thomasliteratur)," in C. Hornung, S. de Blaauw, T. Fuhrer, H. Leppin, W. Löhr, H.-G. Nesselrath, M. Niehoff, G. Schöllgen, and I. Tanaseanu-Döbler (ed.), *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum*, Band XXXII, Stuttgart, 2023, p. 510-526.

P.-H. Poirier, "D'Édesse à Antioche en passant par Jérusalem et Alexandrie. Où situer l'*Évangile selon Thomas*? Quelques considérations critiques," *New Testament Studies* 80, 2 (2024), p. 249-261.

P.-H. Poirier, "'Thomas appelé Didyme' : Variations sur le nom de l'apôtre," in J. Costa, D. Hamidović, and P. Piovanelli (ed.), *Aux origines judéennes du christianisme. Études en l'honneur de Simon Claude Mimouni pour son soixante-quinzième anniversaire* (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, Sciences religieuses 207), Turnhout, 2024, p. 411-426.

P.-H. Poirier, “Anthropologie biblique et anthropologie philosophique dans les *Enseignements de Silvanos* (NH VII, 4),” in J. Bourgel, E. Crégheur, and S. Doane (ed.), *Interprétations des récits bibliques de création et formation des identités juive, chrétienne et samaritain au tournant de l'ère commune* (Judaïsme ancien et christianisme primitif Paris, 2026, p. 253-268.

P.-H. Poirier, “De Thèbes à Nag Hammadi: L'invention de l'*Anonyme* du Brucianus,” in E. Crégheur (ed.), *Nouvelles perspectives sur le Traité anonyme du codex Bruce/New Perspectives on the Untitled Treatise of the Bruce Codex* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi section «Études», 11), Leuven, 2026, p. 1-18.

P.-H. Poirier, and T. Pettipiece, *Biblical and Manichaean Citations in Titus of Bostra’s Against the Manichaeans: An Annotated Inventory* (Instrumenta Patristica et Mediaevalia 78), Turnhout, 2017.

M. Poorthuis, “The *Hypostasis of the Archons* 1–18 Revisited: The Genesis Account of the Good Creation as a Trap by the Jealous Demiurge ” *Religions* 15, 7 (2024), p. 760.

M. Pope, and G. Adamson, “The Strange Significance of the Name Carpocrates in Early Christian Polemic,” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 142, 3 (2023), p. 717-733.

E. E. Popkes, “Die Apokryphisierung der Botschaft Jesu im *Thomasevangelium*: eine religionshistorische Spurensuche,” in J. Frey, T. Nicklas, and C. Clivaz (ed.), *Between Canonical and Apocryphal Texts: Processes of Reception, Rewriting, and Interpretation in Early Judaism and Early Christianity* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 419), Tübingen, 2019, p. 257-270.

E. E. Popkes, “The Interpretation of Pauline Understandings of Resurrection within *The Treatise on the Resurrection* (NHC I 4),” in B. Schliesser, J. Rüggemeier, T. J. Kraus, and J. Frey (ed.), *Alexandria: Hub of the Hellenistic World* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 460), Tübingen, 2021, p. 399-412.

E. E. Popkes, “Allogenes, Book of,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

M. Popović, L. Roig Lanzillotta, and C. Wilde (ed.), *Sharing and Hiding Religious Knowledge in Early Judaism, Christianity, and Islam* (Judaism, Christianity, and Islam – Tension, Transmission, Transformation 10), Berlin, Boston, 2018.

N. E. Porter, “A Newly Identified Letter of Valentinus on Jesus’s Digestive System: Ps.-Basil of Caesarea’s ep. 366,” *Vigiliae Christianae* 78, 3 (2024), p. 249-286.

S. E. Porter, “What Do We Mean by Speaking of Paul and Gnosis/Knowledge? A Semantic and Frequency Investigation,” in S. E. Porter, and D. Yoon (ed.), *Paul and Gnosis* (Pauline Studies 9), Leiden, Boston, 2016, p. 9-22.

S. E. Porter, “Lessons from the Papyri: What Apocryphal Gospel Fragments Reveal about the Textual Development of Early Christianity,” in T. Burke (ed.), *Fakes, Forgeries, and Fictions. Writing Ancient and Modern Christian Apocrypha: Proceedings from the 2015 York University Christian Apocrypha Symposium*, Eugene, OR, 2017, p. 61-78.

S. E. Porter, and D. Yoon (ed.), *Paul and Gnosis* (Pauline Studies 9), Leiden, Boston, 2016

A. Possamai, “Gnostic and Esoteric Filaments in Popular Culture,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 638-645.

U. Possekel, “Bardaisan's Influence on Late Antique Christianity,” *Hugoye: Journal of Syriac Studies* 21, 1 (2018), p. 81-125.

A. Potts, *Reading Nag Hammadi: Cognitive Narratology and Codex II*, PhD, School of Arts, Languages and Cultures, The University of Manchester, Manchester, 2020.

B. Pouderon, “‘Jewish,’ ‘Christian’ and ‘Gnostic’ Groups in Alexandria during the 2nd Cent.: Between Approval and Expulsion,” in L. Arcari (ed.), *Beyond Conflicts: Cultural and Religious Cohabitations in Alexandria and Egypt between the 1st and the 6th Century CE* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 103), Tübingen, 2017, p. 155-175.

B. Pouderon, *Métamorphoses de Simon le Magicien. Des Actes des apôtres au Faustbuch: Wie ein lebendiges Gestirn / Comme un astre vivant*, Paris, 2021.

M. A. Powell, “The *Apocryphon of James* (or the *Secret Book of James*),” in *Fortress Introduction to the Gospels*, Minneapolis, 2019^2, p. 235-236.

M. A. Powell, “The *Dialogue of the Saviour*,” in *Fortress Introduction to the Gospels*, Minneapolis, 2019^2, p. 236.

M. A. Powell, "The *Gospel of Judas*," in *Fortress Introduction to the Gospels*, Minneapolis, 2019[2], p. 236-239.

M. A. Powell, "The *Gospel of Mary*," in *Fortress Introduction to the Gospels*, Minneapolis, 2019[2], p. 239-241.

M. A. Powell, "The *Gospel of Philip*," in *Fortress Introduction to the Gospels*, Minneapolis, 2019[2], p. 242-245.

M. A. Powell, "Sayings/Discourse Gospels. The *Gospel of Thomas*," in *Fortress Introduction to the Gospels*, Minneapolis, 2019[2], p. 231-235.

R. M. Price, "Heresy, Christian," in O. Nicholson (ed.), *The Oxford Dictionary of Late Antiquity*, Oxford, 2018, p. 712-713.

E. Prinzivalli, "Sentido del tiempo y nacimiento del pensamiento histórico en el cristianismo desde sus orígenes hasta Eusebio de Cesarea," *Teología y Vida* 59, 2 (2018), p. 253-285.

E. Prinzivalli, "Santità ed eresia nel cristianesimo antico: Un'opposizione?," *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 88, 2 (2022), p. 759-766.

E. Prophet, "Hermetic Influences on the Evolutionary System of Helena Blavatsky's Theosophy," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 3, 1 (2018), p. 84-111.

A. Puig i Tàrrech, *Diez textos gnósticos: Traducción y comentarios* (Estudios Bíblicos) Estella, Navarra, 2018.

A. Puig i Tàrrech, "*Apócrifo de Juan*," in *Diez textos gnósticos: Traducción y comentarios* (Estudios Bíblicos), Estella, Navarra, 2018, p. 395-.

A. Puig i Tàrrech, "*Carta a Flora*," in *Diez textos gnósticos: Traducción y comentarios* (Estudios Bíblicos), Estella, Navarra, 2018, p. 495-.

A. Puig i Tàrrech, "*Diálogo del Salvador*," in *Diez textos gnósticos: Traducción y comentarios* (Estudios Bíblicos), Estella, Navarra, 2018, p. 309-.

A. Puig i Tàrrech, "*Evangelio de Felipe*," in *Diez textos gnósticos: Traducción y comentarios* (Estudios Bíblicos), Estella, Navarra, 2018, p. 193-255.

A. Puig i Tàrrech, "*Evangelio de Judas*," in *Diez textos gnósticos: Traducción y comentarios* (Estudios Bíblicos), Estella, Navarra, 2018, p. 455-.

A. Puig i Tàrrech, "*Evangelio de la Verdad*," in *Diez textos gnósticos: Traducción y comentarios* (Estudios Bíblicos), Estella, Navarra, 2018, p. 257-305.

A. Puig i Tàrrech, "*Evangelio de María*," in *Diez textos gnósticos: Traducción y comentarios* (Estudios Bíblicos), Estella, Navarra, 2018, p. 337-.

A. Puig i Tàrrech, "*Evangelio de Tomás*," in *Diez textos gnósticos: Traducción y comentarios* (Estudios Bíblicos), Estella, Navarra, 2018, p. 93-190.

A. Puig i Tàrrech, "*Himno de la Perla*," in *Diez textos gnósticos: Traducción y comentarios* (Estudios Bíblicos), Estella, Navarra, 2018, p. 513-.

A. Puig i Tàrrech, "*Primer Apocalipsis de Santiago*," in *Diez textos gnósticos: Traducción y comentarios* (Estudios Bíblicos), Estella, Navarra, 2018, p. 361-.

I. Ramelli, "Mysticism, Apocalypticism, and Platonism," in J. F. Finamore, and D. A. Layne (ed.), *Platonic Pathways: Selected Papers from the Fourteenth Annual Conference of the International Society for Neoplatonic Studies*, Gloucestershire, UK, 2018, p.

I. Ramelli, "Aeon," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

I. Ramelli, "Gnosis/Knowledge," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

I. Ramelli, "Sextus, Sentences of," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

D. Rankin, "Clement of Alexandria and the True Gnostic Formed by Scripture," in R. A. Brandt, and J. Frederick (ed.), *Theological Interpretation of Scripture as Spiritual Formation* (Biblical Interpretation Series 206), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 236-281.

T. Rasimus, "Gnosticism Historicized: Historical Figures and Movements," in A. DeConick (ed.), *Religion: Secret Religion*, New York, 2016, p. 55-72.

T. Rasimus, "The Three Descents of Barbelo and Sethian Initiation in the *Trimorphic Protennoia*," in E. Crégheur, J. C. Dias Chaves, and S. Johnson (ed.), *Christianisme des origines: Mélanges en l'honneur du Professeur Paul-Hubert Poirier* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 11), Turnhout, 2018, p. 241-252.

T. Rasimus, “Johannine Opponents, the *Gospel of John*, and Gnosticism,” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 211-228.

T. Rasimus, “The Sethians and the Gnostics of Plotinus,” in M. Edwards (ed.), *The Routledge Handbook of Early Christian Philosophy*, Abingdon, Oxon, New York, 2021, p. 426-437.

T. Rasimus, “Blenders of the Lost Arks: Noah’s Ark and the Ark of the Covenant as One in Gnostic and Other Judeo-Christian Literature,” in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference “The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices” in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 301-326.

T. Rasimus, “Ophites/Naassenes,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

P. M. Reaves, “Pseudo-Peter and Persecution: (Counter-)Evaluations of Suffering in the *Coptic Apocalypse of Peter* (NHC VII,3) and the *Letter of Peter to Philip* (NHC VIII,2),” in T. Burke (ed.), *Fakes, Forgeries, and Fictions. Writing Ancient and Modern Christian Apocrypha: Proceedings from the 2015 York University Christian Apocrypha Symposium*, Eugene, OR, 2017, p. 129-151.

P. M. Reaves, “John the Baptist and the Jordan River: The Arrival of the Son of Man in the *Testimony of Truth* (NHC IX,3) and Parallels in the *Paraphrase of Shem* (NHC VII,1),” *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 27, 1 (2019), p. 55-83.

P. M. Reaves, “Revelation Relocated: Reflections on Jerusalem in *Testimony of Truth* (NHC IX,3) and the *First Apocalypse of James* (NHC V,3; Cod. Tch. 2),” *Vigiliae Christianae* 73, 1 (2019), p. 38-53.

J. C. Reeves, “Manichaean,” in A. Kulik, G. Boccaccini, L. DiTommaso, D. Hamidovic, M. E. Stone, and J. Zurawski (ed.), *A Guide to Early Jewish Texts and Traditions in Christian Transmission*, Oxford, 2019, p. 469-480.

J. C. Reeves, “Questions of Gnostic Influence on Early Islam,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 307-320.

F. X. Remedios, and V. Dusek, “Fuller, Cosmism, and Gnosticism,” in *Knowing Humanity in the Social World: The Path of Steve Fuller's Social Epistemology*, London, 2018, p. 93-105.

K. Rezania, “‘Religion’ in Late Antique Zoroastrianism and Manichaeism: Developing a Term in Counterpoint”,” *Entangled Religions: Interdisciplinary Journal for the Study of Religious Contact and Transfer* 11, 2 (2020), p.

A. V. Ribeiro, “The Manichaean Apostolate: Catharism, Gnosis, and Reincarnation in a Trial of the Portuguese Inquisition (1759),” *History of Religions* 57, 2 (2017), p. 129-163.

A. Ribi, *Turn of an Age: The Spiritual Roots of Jungian Psychology in Hermeticism, Gnosticism and Alchemy*, Los Angeles, Salt Lake City, 2019.

M. Ribreau, “Les hérétiques savent-ils écrire ? Les hérésiologues ‘critiques littéraires’ de leurs adversaires,” *Vigiliae Christianae* 73, 4 (2019), p. 404-419.

S. G. Richter, *The Manichaean Coptic Papyri in the Chester Beatty Library. Psalm Book Part I, 1: Psalmengruppe 1* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Series Coptica 3), Turnhout, 2022.

S. G. Richter, “The Publication of Psalm Book Part 1, Plates 1 to 128,” in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 50-59.

T. S. Richter, “Paralipomena zu den *Lehren des Silvanus*, NHC VII,4,” *Journal of Coptic Studies* 27 (2025), p. 253-261.

A. Rinotas, “Spiritual and Material Conversion in the Alchemical Work of Zosimus of Panopolis,” *Religions* 12, 11 (2021), p. 1008.

C. Risch, “Pain in the *Apocryphon of John*,” in M. Bauks, and S. M. Olyan (ed.), *Pain in Biblical Texts and Other Materials of the Ancient Mediterranean* (Forschungen zum Alten Testament 2 130), Tübingen, 2021, p. 199-205.

L. Rizzerio, “Clement of Alexandria and the Articulation of Philosophy and Biblical Tradition as a Tool to Fight the Gnostics,” in M. Vinzent, and V. Hušek (ed.), *Studia Patristica. Vol. CX - Papers Presented at the Eighteenth International Conference on Patristic Studies Held in Oxford 2019. Volume 7: Clement of Alexandria* (Studia Patristica 110), Leuven, 2021, p. 127-144.

M. Roberge, “La gestion du temps dans la *Paraphrase de Sem* (NH VII,1),” in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu’avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 369-383.

M. Roberge, “La *Paraphrase de Sem* (NH VII, 1), le Codex manichéen de Cologne et la polémique antibaptismale ” *Laval théologique et philosophique* 77, 3 (2021), p. 419-449.

D. G. Robertson, “A Gnostic History of Religions,” *Method & Theory in the Study of Religion* 32, 1 (2020), p. 75-88.

D. G. Robertson, *Gnosticism and the History of Religions* (Scientific Studies of Religion: Inquiry and Explanation), London, 2021

P. Robertson, “Greco-Roman Ethical-Philosophical Influences in Bardaisan's ‘Book of the Laws of Countries’,” *Vigiliae Christianae* 71, 5 (2017), p. 511-540.

P. Robertson, and G. Scott, “Gnostic Thought in Milton’s *Paradise Lost*: Descent, Creation, Materialism, and the Eve-Sophia Parallel,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 7, 2 (2022), p. 171-223.

D. J. J. Robichaud, “Ficino on Force, Magic, and Prayers: Neoplatonic and Hermetic Influences in Ficino's Three Books on Life,” *Renaissance Quarterly* 70, 1 (2017), p. 44-87.

A. M. Robinson, B. Wassell, and S. R. Llewelyn, “Does John 8:44 Imply that the Devil has a Father?: Contesting the Pro-Gnostic Reading,” *Novum Testamentum* 60, 1 (2018), p. 14-23.

J. Röder, J. Frey, C. Clivaz, and T. Nicklas (ed.), *Between Canonical and Apocryphal Texts: Processes of Reception, Rewriting, and Interpretation in Early Judaism and Early Christianity* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 419), Tübingen, 2019

J. A. Rodriguez, "The *Gospel According to Thomas*: Combining Gospels through Interpretive Rewriting," in *Combining Gospels in Early Christianity: The One, the Many, and the Fourfold* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 597), Tübingen, 2023, p. 17-47.

L. Roig Lanzillotta, "Anthropological Views in Nag Hammadi: The Bipartite and Tripartite Conceptions of Human Being," in J. T. A. G. M. v. Ruiten, and G. H. v. Kooten (ed.), *Dust of the Ground and Breath of Life (Gen 2:7): The Problem of a Dualistic Anthropology in Early Judaism and Christianity* (Themes in Biblical Narrative 20), Leiden, Boston, 2016, p. 136-153.

L. Roig Lanzillotta, "The *Apocalypse of Paul* (NHC V,2): Cosmology, Anthropology, and Ethics," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 1 (2016), p. 110-131.

L. Roig Lanzillotta, "Spirit, Soul and Body in Nag Hammadi Literature: Distinguishing Anthropological Schemes in Valentinian, Sethian, Hermetic and Thomasine Texts," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 2, 1 (2017), p. 15-39.

L. Roig Lanzillotta, "Ancient Greek Patterns of Knowledge Transmission and their Continuity in Gnostic Esotericism," in M. Popović, L. Roig Lanzillotta, and C. Wilde (ed.), *Sharing and Hiding Religious Knowledge in Early Judaism, Christianity, and Islam* (Judaism, Christianity, and Islam – Tension, Transmission, Transformation 10), Berlin, Boston, 2018, p. 121-144.

L. Roig Lanzillotta, "Dialogue in the Library: Jorge Luis Borges's 'The Circular Ruins' and His Re-Reading of Gnostic Myths," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 3, 2 (2018), p. 201-224.

L. Roig Lanzillotta, "Ciencia y religión en la cosmología antigua: el caso del *Corpus Hermeticum* y de la biblioteca de Nag Hammadi," in *Plutarco, entre dioses y astros. Homenaje al profesor Aurelio Pérez Jiménez de sus discípulos, colegas y amigos*, II, Zaragoza, 2019, p. 929-955.

L. Roig Lanzillotta, "Gnosticism," in L. T. Stuckenbruck, and D. M. Gurtner (ed.), *T&T Clark Encyclopedia of Second Temple Judaism*, Volume Two, London, 2019, p. 297-300.

L. Roig Lanzillotta, "The Myth of Human Races: Can Plutarch Help Us Understand Valentinian Anthropology?,"in D. Ferreira Leão, and L. Roig Lanzillotta (ed.), *A Man of*

Many Interests. Plutarch on Religion, Myth, and Magic: Essays in Honor of Aurelio Pérez Jiménez (Brill's Plutarch Studies 2), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 188-210.

L. Roig Lanzillotta, "Valentinian Protology and the Philosophical Discussion Regarding the First Principle," in G. van Kooten, and J. van Ruiten (ed.), *Intolerance, Polemics, and Debate in Antiquity: Politico-Cultural, Philosophical, and Religious Forms of Critical Conversation* (Themes in Biblical Narrative 25), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 358-386.

L. Roig Lanzillotta, "Albert Camus, Metaphysical Revolt, Gnosticism and Modern Cinema," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 5, 1 (2020), p. 45-70.

L. Roig Lanzillotta, "Cristianismos diversos en los dos primeros siglos: De los Hechos apócrifos de los Apóstoles a los escritos de Nag Hammadi," in J. C. Alby, P. Ciner, and J. B. García Bazán (ed.), *«El conocimiento oculto»: Homenaje a Francisco García Bazán*, Madrid, Buenos Aires, 2020, p. 173-191.

L. Roig Lanzillotta, "The *Discourse on the Eighth and the Ninth* (NHC VI,6), the *Prayer of Thanksgiving* (NHC VI,7), and the *Asclepius* (NHC VI,8): Hermetic Texts in Nag Hammadi and Their Bipartite View of Man," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 6, 1 (2021), p. 49-78.

L. Roig Lanzillotta, "An End in Itself, or a Means to an End? The Role of Ethics in the Second Century: Plutarch's *Moralia* and the Nag Hammadi Writings," in R. Hirsch-Luipold, and L. Roig Lanzillotta (ed.), *Plutarch's Religious Landscapes* (Brill's Plutarch Studies 6), Leiden, Boston, 2021, p. 115-135.

C. Römer, "Egypt in the Byzantine World," in K. Vandorpe (ed.), *A Companion to Greco-Roman and Late Antique Egypt*, Hoboken, NJ, 2019, p. 71-87.

Y. Rotman, "Reconstructing Late Antique Psychology: Reversion, Conversion and Introversion of the Soul," *The Journal for Late Antique Religion and Culture* 10 (2016), p. 12-37.

R. Roukema, "The Sethian Figures Micheus and Michar and their Relationship to Micah the Morasthite," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 2, 1 (2017), p. 1-14.

R. Roukema, *Micah in Ancient Christianity: Reception and Interpretation* (Studies of the Bible and Its Reception 15), Berlin, Boston, 2019.

F. Ruani, “A Robber in Paradise: Luke 23:43 in Manichaean and Anti-Manichaean Exegesis,” in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 219-249.

F. Ruani, and J. E. Sanzo, “Introduction,” *Henoch* 39, 195-200 (2017), p. 325-330.

D. Rudy Hiller, “La dernière crise gnostique: Pascal et le gnosticisme *ad hominem*,” *Philosophiques* 45, 1 (2018), p. 3-20.

J. T. A. G. M. van Ruiten, and G. H. van Kooten (ed.), *Dust of the Ground and Breath of Life (Gen 2:7) : The Problem of a Dualistic Anthropology in Early Judaism and Christianity* (Themes in Biblical Narrative 20), Leiden, Boston, 2016.

P. Ryneš, “Valentínova ‘Žeň’, chvála stvoření?,” *Religio: revue pro religionistiku* 24, 2 (2016), p. 219-228.

P. Ryneš, “‘Some Say that Sodom Is the Place of Pasture of the Great Seth’: Biblical Themes in the *Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit* (Gos. Eg., NHC III,2 and IV,2),” in W. B. Oerter, and Z. Vitkova (ed.), *Coptica, Gnostica und Mandaica: Sprache, Literatur und Kunst als Medien interreligiöser Begegnung(en)* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 185), Berlin, Boston, 2020, p. 113-124.

A. Sáez Gutiérrez, “Apócrifos y escritos de la verdad en Ireneo de Lyon, AH I, 20, 1,” *Revista española de teología* 80, 1 (2020), p. 137-159.

A. Saggioro (ed.), *Multiple Religious Identities in Late Antique Egypt (2nd-7th Centuries)* (Studi e Materiali di Storia delle Religioni 86), Brescia, 2020.

T. Sala, “Christ's gift-Gift to Judas: Singing the Spiritual Transaction at the Heart of the Betrayal,” in D. Brakke, S. J. Davis, and S. Emmel (ed.), *From Gnostics to Monastics. Studies in Coptic and Early Christianity in Honor of Bentley Layton* (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 263), Leuven, 2017, p. 155-.

S. J. G. Sanchez, “Priscillianism,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

A. Sariel, “Jonasian Gnosticism,” *Harvard Theological Review* 116, 1 (2023), p. 91-122.

P. Scarpi, “Conflitti religiosi e filologia: heur et malheur dell'ermetismo: Isaac Casaubon contro Ermete Trismegisto,” *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 83, 1 (2017), p. 10-36.

O. Scharf, “A Tale of Light and Darkness: Martin Buber’s Gnostic Canon and the Birth of Theopolitics,” *Religions* 10, 4 (2019), p. 242-242.

G. Schenke Robinson, “Judas, Gospel of,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

G. Schenke Robinson, “Nag Hammadi, Writings,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

G. Schiesaro, “Tracing the Influence of Clement of Alexandria on the *Acts of Peter and the Twelve Apostles* (NHC VI,1),” *Apocrypha* 34, 1 (2023), p. 21-49.

B. Schliesser, J. Rüggemeier, T. J. Kraus, and J. Frey (ed.), *Alexandria: Hub of the Hellenistic World* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 460), Tübingen, 2021

H. Schmid, *Christen und Sethianer: Ein Beitrag zur Diskussion um den religionsgeschichtlichen und den kirchengeschichtlichen Begriff der Gnosis* (Vigiliae Christianae, Supplements 143), Leiden, Boston, 2017.

H. Schmid, “Valentinianer und ‘Gnostiker’: Zu einer Bemerkung des Irenaeus von Lyon in *Adversus haereses* 1.11.1,” in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 88-108.

H. Schmid, “Tertullians Gegnerin aus *De baptismo* 1 und *Die Paraphrase des Sêem* (NHC VII,1),” *Vigiliae Christianae* 76, 5 (2022), p. 483-532.

M. Schneider, “Gnosticism and Kabbalah,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 369-381.

M. Schöttner, *Der vollkommene Mensch: Zur Genese eines frühchristlich-gnostischen Konzepts* (Neutestamentliche Abhandlungen, Neue Folge 61), Münster, 2019.

E. Schrader Polczer, "'An Image of Eternal Incorruptible Light': P.Oxy. 5577 as a Possible Fragment of the Gospel of Mary," *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 33, 1 (2025), p. 151-168.

J. Schröter, "Apocryphal and Canonical Gospels within the Development of the New Testament Canon," *Early Christianity* 7, 1 (2016), p. 24-46.

J. Schröter, "The Figure of Seth in Jewish and Early Christian Writings: Was There a 'Sethian Gnosticism'?," in T. Nicklas, C. R. Moss, C. M. Tuckett, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *The Other Side: Apocryphal Perspectives on Ancient Christian "Orthodoxies"* (Novum Testamentum et Orbis Antiquus/Studien zur Umwelt des Neuen Testaments 117), Göttingen, 2017, p. 135-148.

J. Schröter, "The Contribution of Non-Canonical Gospels to the Memory of Jesus: The *Gospel of Thomas* and the *Gospel of Peter* as Test Cases," *New Testament Studies* 64, 4 (2018), p. 435-454.

J. Schröter, "Eucharistie, Auferstehung und Vermittlung des ewigen Lebens: Beobachtungen zu Johannes und Ignatius (mit einem Ausblick auf Justin, Irenäus und das *Philippusevangelium*)," in J. Schröter, R. Bieringer, J. Verheyden, and I. Jäger (ed.), *Docetism in the Early Church: The Quest for an Elusive Phenomenon* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 402), Tübingen, 2018, p. 89-111.

J. Schröter, "Jesus and Early Christian Identity Formation: Reflections on the Significance of the Jesus Figure in Early Christian Gospels," in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Connecting Gospels: Beyond the Canonical/Non-Canonical Divide*, Oxford, 2018, p. 233-256.

J. Schröter, "Thomas unter den Evangelisten: Zum Ort des *Thomasevangeliums* in der frühchristlichen Literatur," in J. Schröter, T. Nicklas, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *Gospels and Gospel Traditions in the Second Century: Experiments in Reception* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 235), Berlin, Boston, 2019, p. 193-216.

J. Schröter, "The Use of 'Canonical' and 'Non-canonical' Texts in Early Christianity and its Influence on the Authorization of Christian Writing," in J. Schröter, and T. Nicklas (ed.), *Authoritative Writings in Early Judaism and Early Christianity: Their Origin, Collection, and Meaning* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 441), Tübingen, 2020, p. 129-164.

J. Schröter, "The Biblical Canons after Qumran and Nag Hammadi: Some Preliminary Observations," in D. M. Burns, and M. J. Goff (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices: Selected Papers from the Conference "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Nag Hammadi Codices" in Berlin, 20–22 July 2018* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 103), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 152-173.

J. Schröter, "Valentinian Baptism: Theological Interpretation and Ritual Practice," *Early Christianity* 17, 2 (2026), p. 179-200.

J. Schröter, T. Nicklas, and A. Puig i Tàrrech (ed.), *Dreams, Visions, Imaginations: Jewish, Christian and Gnostic Views of the World to Come* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 247), Berlin, Boston, 2021.

J. Schröter, T. Nicklas, and A. Puig i Tàrrech, "Introduction," in J. Schröter, T. Nicklas, and A. Puig i Tàrrech (ed.), *Dreams, Visions, Imaginations: Jewish, Christian and Gnostic Views of the World to Come* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 247), Berlin, Boston, 2021, p. 1-4.

J. Schröter, T. Nicklas, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *Gospels and Gospel Traditions in the Second Century: Experiments in Reception* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 235), Berlin, Boston, 2019.

J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017.

K. Schwarz, "Der »lebendige Jesus« im *Thomasevangelium*," in T. Nicklas, P. Dragutinović, V. Tatalović, and K. G. Rodenbiker (ed.), *Christ of the Sacred Stories* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 453), Tübingen, 2017, p. 223-246.

K. Schwarz, *Gleichnisse und Parabeln Jesu im Thomasevangelium: Untersuchungen zu ihrer Form, Funktion und Bedeutung* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 236), Berlin, Boston, 2020.

K. Schwarz, "Gospel of Thomas," in J. Schröter, and C. Jacobi (ed.), *The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries*, Volume Two: From Thomas to Tatian: Christian Literary Receptions of Jesus in the Second and Third Centuries CE, London, New York, 2020, p. 265-280.

K. Schwarz, “Interpreting the Parables of Jesus in the *Gospel of Thomas*,” in W. B. Oerter, and Z. Vitkova (ed.), *Coptica, Gnostica und Mandaica: Sprache, Literatur und Kunst als Medien interreligiöser Begegnung(en)* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 185), Berlin, Boston, 2020, p. 49-58.

K. Schwarz, “Das *Thomasevangelium* in der Theologiegeschichte des antiken Christentums,” in J. Verheyden, J. Schröter, and T. Nicklas (ed.), *Texts in Context: Essays on Dating and Contextualising Christian Writings from the Second and Early Third Centuries* (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium 319), Leuven, 2021, p. 173-208.

K. Schwarz, “Parabolic Stories in the *Gospel of Thomas* and the Aesopic Tradition: Some Reflections on Reading Practices and Literary Traditions in the Second and Third Century,” in A. Oegema, J. Pater, and M. Stoutjesdijk (ed.), *Overcoming Dichotomies: Parables, Fables, and Similes in the Graeco-Roman World* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 483), Tübingen, 2022, p. 373-400.

M. Scopello, “Gnosticism Socialized: Gnostic Communities,” in A. DeConick (ed.), *Religion: Secret Religion*, New York, 2016, p. 73-88.

M. Scopello, “L’âme en fuite: le traité gnostique de l’*Allogène* (NH XI, 3) et la mystique juive,” in S. C. Mimouni, and M. Scopello (ed.), *La mystique théorétique et théurgique dans l'Antiquité gréco-romaine: Judaïsmes et christianismes* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 6), Turnhout, 2016, p. 545-562.

M. Scopello, “Vérité, erreur et mensonge dans le Psautier et les Kephalaia du Fayoum,” in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d’Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l’École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 261-272.

M. Scopello, “The Angels in Ancient Gnosis: Some Cases,” in L. Brisson, S. J. O'Neill, and A. Timotin *Neoplatonic Demons and Angels* (Studies in Platonism, Neoplatonism, and the Platonic Tradition 20), Leiden, Boston, 2018, p. 19-45.

M. Scopello, “Le thème de l'exil dans la gnose ancienne,” *Théophilyon* 23, 1 (2018), p. 29-48.

M. Scopello, “Quelques remarques sur les devanciers de Mani (*Kephakaion*, 1),” in E. Crégheur, J. C. Dias Chaves, and S. Johnson (ed.), *Christianisme des origines: Mélanges*

en l'honneur du Professeur Paul-Hubert Poirier (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 11), Turnhout, 2018, p. 403-413.

M. Scopello, "La sagesse frelatée. Autour de καπηλεύω (Kephalaia manichéens coptes de Berlin, p. 8, 14)," in G. Bady, and D. Cuny (ed.), *Les polémiques religieuses du I^er^ au IV^e^ siècle de notre ère: Hommage à Bernard Pouderon* (Théologie historique 128), Paris, 2019, p. 83-99.

M. Scopello, "Les *Acta Archelai* et ses principaux personnages: Notes historiques et lexicales," in J. van Oort (ed.), *Manichaeism and Early Christianity: Selected Papers from the 2019 Pretoria Congres and Consultation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 99), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 152-185.

M. Scopello, "La figure du médecin dans les textes gnostiques de Nag Hammadi," in A. Guardasole, A. Ricciardetto, and V. Boudon-Millot (ed.), *Médecine et christianisme : Sources et pratiques. Actes du colloque international de Paris, Septembre 2016* (Orient et Méditerranée 40), Leuven, Paris, Bristol, CT, 2022, p. 83-98.

M. Scopello, "Trois témoignages polémiques sur l'engagement des femmes dans la diffusion de la religion de Mani. Analyse historique et lexicale," in M. Scopello (ed.), *Women in Western and Eastern Manichaeism: Selected Papers from the International Conference Les femmes dans le manichéisme occidental et oriental held in Paris, University of Paris Sorbonne, 27-28 June 2014* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 101), Leiden, Boston, 2022, p. 21-52.

M. Scopello (ed.), *Women in Western and Eastern Manichaeism: Selected Papers from the International Conference Les femmes dans le manichéisme occidental et oriental held in Paris, University of Paris Sorbonne, 27-28 June 2014* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 101), Leiden, Boston, 2022.

M. Scopello, "Wisdom of Jesus Christ," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

B. B. Scott, "What Categories Are Left? A Conversation with Karen King's *What Is Gnosticism?*," *Forum* 5, 1 (2016), p. 49-62.

J. M. Scott, "Paul's Comparison of Himself with "the Abortion" (1 Cor 15:8): A Missing Link between the Qumran *Book of Giants* and the Manichaean *Book of Giant*s," *Journal for the Study of Judaism* 50, 3 (2019), p. 291-318.

M. Sedgwick, “Western Sufism and Gnosis,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 527-536.

R. A. Segal, “Carl Jung on Gnosticism,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 549-552.

M. H. Sellew, “James and the Rejection of Apostolic Authority in the *Gospel of Thomas*,” in C. K. Rothschild, H. W. Attridge, and D. R. MacDonald (ed.), *Delightful Acts: New Essays on Canonical and Non-Canonical Acts* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 391), Tübingen, 2017, p. 193-207.

M. H. Sellew, “*Treatise on the Resurrection* (Nag Hammadi Codex I, Work 4),” in M. DelCogliano (ed.), *The Cambridge Edition of Early Christian Writings*, Volume 3: Through the Nestorian Controversy, Cambridge, 2022, p. 92-98.

P. Sellew, “Reading Jesus in the Desert: The *Gospel of Thomas* Meets the *Apophthegmata Patrum*,” in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 81-106.

J. M. Sevrin, P.-H. Poirier, and J. Verheyden, *Études sur l'Évangile selon Thomas et la littérature gnostique: recueil d'articles* (Biblical Tools and Studies 43), Leuven, 2021.

G. Shaw, “Demon est Deus Inversus: Honoring the Daemonic in Iamblichean Theurgy,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 1 (2016), p. 177-195.

G. Shaw, “Iamblichus and the Talisman of Gnosis,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 2, 2 (2017), p. 235-245.

G. Shaw, “Can We Recover Gnosis Today?,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 4, 1 (2019), p. 67-80.

S. J. Shoemaker, *Mary in Early Christian Faith and Devotion*, New Haven, 2016.

S. J. Shoemaker, “Christian Apocrypha,” in P. M. Blowers, and P. W. Martens (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of Early Christian Biblical Interpretation*, Oxford, 2019, p. 285-294.

K. Shuve, “The Transformation of the Apocalyptic Heritage in Late Antique Christianity,” in K. J. Murphy, and J. Jeffcoat Schedtler (ed.), *Apocalypses in Context: Apocalyptic Currents through History*, Minneapolis, 2025[2], p. 187-204.

M. Simonetti, “Eracleone e Origene sulla Samaritana,” *Vetera Christianorum* 53 (2016), p. 5-17.

C. W. Skinner, “Thomas, Gospel of,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

J. Slavenburg, and J. van Schaik, *Hermes Trismegistus: Hermopolis, Florence, Leuven, Amsterdam*, Zutphen, 2020.

D. De Smet, “La colonne de lumière, une notion manichéenne dans l’ismaélisme ṭayyibite,” in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d’Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l’École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 349-376.

C. B. Smith, II, “Ancient pre-Christian ‘Gnosticisms’: The State of the Questions,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 63-78.

C. B. Smith, II, “The Tree of Life in Gnostic Literature,” in D. Estes (ed.), *The Tree of Life* (Themes in Biblical Narrative 27), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 249-279.

G. Smith, “Anti-Origenist Redaction in the Fragments of the *Gospel of Truth* (NHC XII,2): Theological Controversy and the Transmission of Early Christian Literature,” *Harvard Theological Review* 110, 1 (2017), p. 46-74.

G. S. Smith, “A Manichaean Hymn at Oxyrhynchus: A Reevaluation of P.Oxy. 2074,” *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 24, 1 (2016), p. 81-97.

G. S. Smith, *Valentinian Christianity: Texts and Translations*, Oakland, CA, 2020.

G. S. Smith, “*Ptolemy’s* Letter to Flora ” in *Valentinian Christianity: Texts and Translations*, Oakland, CA, 2020, p. 17-29.

G. S. Smith, “Fragments of Heracleon,” in *Valentinian Christianity: Texts and Translations*, Oakland, CA, 2020, p. 31-55.

G. S. Smith, “Excerpts of Theodotus,” in *Valentinian Christianity: Texts and Translations*, Oakland, CA, 2020, p. 57-107.

G. S. Smith, "*Treatise on the Resurrection*," in *Valentinian Christianity: Texts and Translations*, Oakland, CA, 2020, p. 155-163.

G. S. Smith, "*Gospel of Truth*," in *Valentinian Christianity: Texts and Translations*, Oakland, CA, 2020, p. 127-.

G. S. Smith, "*Tripartite Tractate*," in *Valentinian Christianity: Texts and Translations*, Oakland, CA, 2020, p. 165-253.

G. S. Smith, "*Gospel of Philip*," in *Valentinian Christianity: Texts and Translations*, Oakland, CA, 2020, p. 255-295.

G. S. Smith, "*Valentinian Exposition*," in *Valentinian Christianity: Texts and Translations*, Oakland, CA, 2020, p. 297-307.

J. Smith, "Persia, Sun, Fire, Execution, and Mercy: Jean Baudrillard's Postmodern Reception of Charles Allberry's *A Manichaean Psalm-Book, Part II* (1938)," in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017, p. 223-231.

L. Smith, "Flow My Tears, the Manichaean Said: Crying as a Practice of the Self and Salvation in Manichaean Qocho," in N. A. Pedersen, G. B. Mikkelsen, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *Studia Manichaica: Papers from the Tenth Conference of the International Association of Manichaean Studies Held at Aarhus University, 8–11 August 2022* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 5), Turnhout, 2026, p.

H. G. Snyder, "Flavia's Neighborhood: Further Evidence for a Second-Century Christian Group on the *Via Latin*," in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 143-170.

H. G. Snyder (ed.), *Christian Teachers in Second-Century Rome: Schools and Students in the Ancient City* (Vigiliae Christianae, Supplements 159), Leiden, Boston, 2020

L. G. Soares Santoprete, "Le mythe d'Ouranos, Kronos et Zeus comme argument antignostique chez Plotin," in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d'Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 829-858.

L. G. Soares Santoprete, and P. Hoffmann (ed.), *Langage des dieux, langage des démons, langage des hommes dans l'Anquité* (Recherches sur les rhétoriques religieuses 26), Turnhout, 2017.

P. Sobolczyk, "Gombroberg między manieryzmem a gnostycyzmem," *Teksty drugie* 1 (2018), p. 222-230.

E. Sol, "The Insertion of Five Doxologies in the *Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit* (NHC III.2 & IV.2)," in A. Annese, and F. Berno (ed.), *Gnosticism and Its Metamorphoses: Dynamics of Development and Reworking of Gnostic Texts and Motifs from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 34), Turnhout, 2025, p. 99-121.

C. Sonea, "Cioran and Gnosticism," *Studia Universitatis Babeș-Bolyai Theologia Orthodoxa* 63, 1 (2018), p. 129-142.

A. Sowińska, "Codex Tchacos 5 (CT 5) and Corpus Hermeticum XIII (CH XIII) " *Vox Patrum* 98 (2026), p. 203-218.

A. E. Sowińska, "Fragmenta i testimonia hermetyczne u autorów różnych: Wstępny przegląd źródeł/Hermetic Fragments and Testimonies from Various Authors: The Preliminary Research on the Literary Sources," *Vox Patrum* 75 (2020), p. 473-484.

N. Spineto, "Julien Ries e gli studi sul Manicheismo," in E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023, p.

P. Spjut, "Polemisk etikett eller saklig beteckning?: En studie av svenskspråkiga opinionsbildares användning av termen 'gnosticism' och dess implikationer för bibelvetenskaplig och kyrkohistorisk forskning," *Svensk Exegetisk årsbok* 82 (2017), p. 76-115.

P. Spjut, "The Counterfeit Spirit and the Concept of Fate in the *Apocryphon of John*: An Analysis of the Narrative Structure in NH II 20:9-21:12 and NH II 27:33-28:32," *Religion in the Roman Empire* 4, 1 (2018), p. 90-104.

M. Stedman, "'Ancient Gnosticism in New Garb?': Gnostic Anthropology, Transgenderism, and a Response from Tertullian," *Themelios* 50, 1 (2025), p. 28-40.

B. Stefaniw, “Hegemony and Homecoming in the Ascetic Imagination: Sextus, Silvanus, and Monastic Instruction in Egypt,” in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 107-140.

B. Stefaniw, “Masculinity as Flight: Vulnerability, Devotion, Submission and Sovereignty in the *Teachings of Silvanus*,” *Journal of Early Christian History* 11, 1 (2021), p. 66-87.

L. J. Stevens, “Cerinthus in the *Chapters Against Gaius*: Reconsidering the Hippolytan Heresiological Tradition,” *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 33, 4 (2025), p. 511-535.

A. C. Stewart, “Ignatius’ ‘Docetists’: A Survey of Opinions and Some Modest Suggestions,” in J. Schröter, R. Bieringer, J. Verheyden, and I. Jäger (ed.), *Docetism in the Early Church: The Quest for an Elusive Phenomenon* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 402), Tübingen, 2018, p. 143-173.

K. Stifel, *Die Taten des Petrus und der zwölf Apostel (NHC VI,1): Neu herausgegeben, übersetzt und erklärt* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 182), Berlin, Boston, 2019.

B. K. Storin, “Ptolemy, *Letter to Flora*,” in A. Radde-Gallwitz (ed.), *The Cambridge Edition of Early Christian Writings*, Volume 1: God, Cambridge, 2017, p. 1-2.

H. Strutwolf, “Die valentinianische Christologie in der Ersten Jakobusapokalypse (CT//NHC V,3),” in F. Feder, A. Lohwasser, and G. Schenke (ed.), *Sortieren – Edieren – Kreieren. Zwischen Handschriftenfunden und Universitätsalltag. Stephen L. Emmel zum 70. Geburtstag gewidmet* (Aegyptiaca Monasteriensia 8), Düren, 2022, p. 547-571.

A. Suciu, *The Berlin-Strasbourg Apocryphon: A Coptic Apostolic Memoir* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 370), Tübingen, 2017.

M. Tardieu, “Antithèses en mutation, de Marcion à Mani,” in J. van Oort (ed.), *Manichaeism and Early Christianity: Selected Papers from the 2019 Pretoria Congres and Consultation* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 99), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 24-34.

M. Tardieu, “Les métamorphoses du Troisième Messager,” in E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023, p. 347-354.

M. Tardieu, “La métaphore de l’auberge,” in E. Morano, and S. N. C. Lieu (ed.), *Varia Manichaica* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 3), Turnhout, 2024, p.

M. Tardieu, “Sodome gnostique,” in J. Costa, D. Hamidović, and P. Piovanelli (ed.), *Aux origines judéennes du christianisme. Études en l’honneur de Simon Claude Mimouni pour son soixante-quinzième anniversaire* (Bibliothèque de l’École des Hautes Études, Sciences religieuses 207), Turnhout, 2024, p. 671-683.

M. Tardieu, “La corbeille d’immortalité : Aspects du champ sémantique des μυστήρια/ὄργια selon l’*Anonyme de Bruce*,” in E. Crégheur (ed.), *Nouvelles perspectives sur le Traité anonyme du codex Bruce/New Perspectives on the Untitled Treatise of the Bruce Codex* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 11), Leuven, 2026, p. 123-155.

M. Tardieu, D. Praet, and F. Ruani, “Franz Cumont et le développement des études manichéennes,” in E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023, p.

H. Taussig, “Questioning the Category of Gnosticism for the Rewriting of the History of Early Christianity : An Appreciation and Extension of the Work of Karen King,” *Forum* 5, 1 (2016), p. 7-30.

R. Teepe, “Barbelo,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

R. Teepe, “Philip, Gospel of,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

H. F. Teigen, *The Manichaean Church at Kellis: Social Networks and Religious Identity in Late Antique Egypt* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 100), Leiden, Boston, 2021.

H. F. Teigen, “‘The Church where I am’: Elect Organisation in the Roman Empire,” in E. Morano, S. N. C. Lieu, and N. A. Pedersen (ed.), *Manichaica Taurinensia* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 2), Turnhout, 2023, p.

H. F. Teigen, “Dragons of Summer and Winter: Astrology, Meteorology, Transmigration, and the Making of a Manichaean Cosmos,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 11, 1 (2026), p. 68-102.

H. F. Teigen, “Mani and the Whale: a Buddhist Motif in the Coptic Manichaica and the Construction of Mani as Universal Apostle,” *Vigiliae Christianae* 80, 1 (2026), p. 1-23.

H. F. Teigen, “Souls in the Rain: The Cycle of Transmigration in the Coptic Manichaica and its Indic Roots,” in N. A. Pedersen, G. B. Mikkelsen, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *Studia Manichaica: Papers from the Tenth Conference of the International Association of Manichaean Studies Held at Aarhus University, 8–11 August 2022* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 5), Turnhout, 2026, p.

U. Tervahauta, “Scriptural Allusions and Reminiscences in *Authentikos Logos*,” in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 183-206.

C. Theodorou, “Heavenly Garment and Christology in Western Manichaean Sources,” in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017, p. 232-241.

M. E. Therrien, *Origen’s Theology in the Context of Valentinian Gnosticism: A Comparative Essay*, PhD, Theology, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame (IN), 2019.

P. Therrien, “‘Laissons aux hérésiologues leurs catégories’. État des lieux sur les représentations de Seth dans la littérature gnostique,” in D. Hamidovic, E. Serra, and P. Therrien (ed.), *The Reception of Biblical Figures: Essays in Method* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 27), Turnhout, 2024, p. 223-250.

P. Therrien, “The *Pseudo-Clementines* as Witnesses of “Gnostic Jewish-Christianity”? Assessing Ancient Christian Discourses on Religious Knowledge,” in A. Annese, and F. Berno (ed.), *Gnosticism and Its Metamorphoses: Dynamics of Development and Reworking of Gnostic Texts and Motifs from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 34), Turnhout, 2025, p. 37-61.

P. Therrien, *Gnose, narration et interprétation des Écritures dans les Pseudo-Clémentines: Une comparaison avec les écrits gnostiques* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 35), Turnhout, 2026.

M. J. Thomas, *Paul's 'Works of the Law' in the Perspective of Second Century Reception* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 468), Tübingen, 2018.

J. Thomaskutty, *Saint Thomas the Apostle: New Testament, Apocrypha, and Historical Traditions*, London, 2018.

E. Thomassen, "The *Melothesia* of the *Apocryphon of John* and the *Umm al-kitāb*," in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d'Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 161-172.

E. Thomassen, "The Eucharist in Valentinianism," in D. Hellholm, and D. Sänger (ed.), *The Eucharist – Its Origins and Contexts: Sacred Meal, Communal Meal, Table Fellowship in Late Antiquity, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, Volume III: Near Eastern and Graeco-Roman Traditions, Archeology (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 376), Tübingen, 2017, p. 1833-1849.

E. Thomassen, "Gnosis and Philosophy in Competition," in R. Füchslin, C. Horn, C. Riedweg, and D. Semenzato (ed.), *Philosophia in der Konkurrenz von Schulen, Wissenschaften und Religionen: Zur Pluralisierung des Philosophiebegriffs in Kaiserzeit und Spätantike* (Philosophie der Antike 34), Berlin, Boston, 2017, p. 61-74.

E. Thomassen, "Theological and Philosophical Treatises in the Nag Hammadi Codices," in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 267-280.

E. Thomassen, "Saving Letter, Saving Book: *The Hymn of the Pearl*, the 23rd *Ode of Solomon* and the *Gospel of Truth*," in E. Crégheur, J. C. Dias Chaves, and S. Johnson (ed.), *Christianisme des origines: Mélanges en l'honneur du Professeur Paul-Hubert Poirier* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 11), Turnhout, 2018, p. 437-452.

E. Thomassen, "A 'Sayings Gospel' attested at Nag Hammadi," in P. E. Steiner, A. Tsakos, and E. H. Seland (ed.), *From the Fjords to the Nile: Essays in honour of Richard Holton Pierce on his 80th birthday*, Oxford, 2018, p. 57-63.

E. Thomassen, "Temple and Sacerdotal Imagery in Valentinian Gnosticism," in S. C. Mimouni, and L. Painchaud (ed.), *La question de la «sacerdotalisation» dans le judaïsme synagogal, le christianisme et rabbinisme. Colloque international, Université Laval, Québec, Canada, 18 au 20 septembre 2014* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 9), Turnhout, 2018, p. 371-390.

E. Thomassen, "The Relative Chronology of the Valentinian Systems," in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 15-28.

E. Thomassen, "There Is No Such Thing as Gnosticism: But What Have We Got Instead?," in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu'avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 3-15.

E. Thomassen, "Valentinus and the Valentinians," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 162-169.

E. Thomassen, "Were There Valentinian Schools?," in H. G. Snyder (ed.), *Christian Teachers in Second-Century Rome: Schools and Students in the Ancient City* (Vigiliae Christianae, Supplements 159), Leiden, Boston, 2020, p. 32-44.

E. Thomassen, *The Coherence of "Gnosticism"* (Hans-Lietzmann-Vorlesungen Berlin 18), Berlin, Boston, 2021.

E. Thomassen, "Protology and Eschatology in Gnostic Thought," in J. Verheyden, G. Roskam, and G. Van Riel (ed.), *From Protology to Eschatology: Competing Views on the Origin and the End of the Cosmos in Platonism and Christian Thought* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 130), Tübingen, 2022, p. 119-132.

E. Thomassen, *Before Valentinus: The Gnostics of Irenaeus* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 106), Leiden, Boston, 2023.

E. Thomassen, "Marcus Gnosticus/Marcosians," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

E. Thomassen, "Tripartite Tractate," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

E. Thomassen, "Manichaeans and Gnostics on the Creation of Humanity," in L. L. Toft, M. S. Bostrup, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *On the Matter: Studies on Manichaeism and Church History Presented to Nils Arne Pedersen at Sixty-Five* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 4), Turnhout, 2025, p. 163-174.

E. Thomassen, "A Source-Critical Translation of the *Apocryphon of John* (Short Recension)," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 10, 1 (2025), p. 46-76.

E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019.

E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies, "Introduction," in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 1-14.

K. Thompson, "The Origins of the Christian Idea of Trinity: Answering Jewish Charges of Heresy; Exhorting Pagans against Polytheism; Countering False Gnostics," *Religions* 15, 4 (2024), p. 402.

M. Timuș, " Re-reading Manichaean Cosmogonic Fragments (M1001–1032, 9000)," in J. BeDuhn, P. Dilley, and I. Gardner (ed.), *The Medinet Madi Library of Manichaean Codices at 90: Papers from the Symposium at the Chester Beatty Library in Dublin, 18-19 October 2019* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 104), Leiden, Boston, 2023, p. 250-271.

P. L. Tite, "Transgression and Countercultural Gnosticism: A Review Essay of April DeConick's *The Gnostic New Age*," *Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses* 49, 2 (2020), p. 253-267.

S. Toda, "Some Observations on Greek Words in Coptic Manichaean Texts," in S. N. C. Lieu, N. A. Pedersen, E. Morano, and E. C. D. Hunter (ed.), *Manichaeism East and West* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 1), Turnhout, 2017, p. 242-248.

L. L. Toft, "Virgin Mary as a Heavenly Power in Egypt: Doctrinal Polemics and Theological Diversity in Coptic and Copto-Arabic Homiletic Apocrypha on the God-bearer," in L. L. Toft, M. S. Bostrup, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *On the Matter: Studies on Manichaeism and Church History Presented to Nils Arne Pedersen at Sixty-Five* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 4), Turnhout, 2025, p. 267-321.

L. L. Toft, M. S. Bostrup, and R. Falkenberg (ed.), *On the Matter: Studies on Manichaeism and Church History Presented to Nils Arne Pedersen at Sixty-Five* (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica 4), Turnhout, 2025.

K. Toft Rosland, "'Not as Moses said' Revisited: Christ as Interpreter of Scripture in the *Apocryphon of John*," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices as Monastic Books* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 134), Tübingen, 2023, p. 157-184.

C. O. Tommasi, “L’astre vivant: quelques remarques sur le statut prophétique de Zoroastre dans la littérature gréco-romaine de l’Antiquité tardive,” *Revue de l’histoire des religions* 238, 2 (2021), p. 319-347.

C. O. Tommasi, “A Decadent Reading of Gnosticism and Early Christianity. Simon Magus in Boito’s *Nerone*,” in A. Annese, and F. Berno (ed.), *Gnosticism and Its Metamorphoses: Dynamics of Development and Reworking of Gnostic Texts and Motifs from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 34), Turnhout, 2025, p. 199-221.

S. C. Towers, *Constructions of Gender in Late Antique Manichaean Cosmological Narrative* (Studia Traditionis Theologiae 34), Turnhout, 2019.

S. Towers, *Manichaeism: Encounters with Death. Studies in the Parabolic, Material and Spiritual Body* (Studia Traditionis Theologiae 61), Turnhout, 2025.

P. Townsend, “‘And the Earth Spoke to Him’: Revelatory Topography in the Cologne Mani Codex,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 9, 2 (2024), p. 184-210.

D. Tripaldi, “Basilides and the Egyptian Wisdom: Some Remarks on a Peculiar Heresiological Notice (Ps.-Hipp. Haer. 7.20–27),” in L. Arcari (ed.), *Beyond Conflicts: Cultural and Religious Cohabitations in Alexandria and Egypt between the 1st and the 6th Century CE* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 103), Tübingen, 2017, p. 87-114.

D. Tripaldi, “‘I revealed my mysteries to those who are mine’: Transmission and Interpretation of Jesus’ Words in some Johannine Writings (2nd-3rd century CE),” *Vigiliae Christianae* 71, 4 (2017), p. 379-401.

D. Tripaldi, “Lots, Cups, and Ecstasy: Towards a Reconstruction of the ‘Thiasoi’ of Marcus, Disciple of Valentinus ” in A. Destro, and M. Pesce (ed.), *Texts, Practices, and Groups. Multidisciplinary approaches to the history of Jesus’ followers in the first two centuries: First Annual Meeting of Bertinoro (2-5 October 2014)* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 10), Turnhout, 2017, p. 361-375.

D. Tripaldi, “Secret Books and Corporate Oaths. Coping with the Danger of Circulating ‘Sacred’ Texts in Some Early Christian Writings (2nd - 4th Century C.E.),” *Henoch* 39, 2 (2017), p. 201-226.

D. Tripaldi, “From Philo to Areimanios: Jewish Traditions and Intellectual Profiles in First-Third Century Alexandria in the Light of the *Apocryphon of John*,” in P. Lanfranchi, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *Jews and Christians in Antiquity: A Regional Perspective* (Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 18), Leuven, 2018, p. 101-119.

D. Tripaldi, “Before Plotinus. Graeco-Egyptian Traditions and Platonism in Some Fragments Attributed to Basilides,” *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 86, 1 (2020), p. 33-48.

D. Tripaldi, “Unearthing the Solitary: An ‘Old Philology’ Note on *Gos. Thom.* 61,5,” *Annali Di Storia Dell'Esegesi* 40, 1 (2023), p. 105-116.

M. Troiano, “Padre femenino. El Dios-Madre de los gnósticos,” in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d’Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l’École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 127-160.

M. Troiano, “Rituels et énoncés barbares dans la *Pistis Sophia*,” in L. G. Soares Santoprete, and P. Hoffmann (ed.), *Langage des dieux, langage des démons, langage des hommes dans l’Anquité* (Recherches sur les rhétoriques religieuses 26), Turnhout, 2017, p. 79-96.

M. Troiano, “Antes de la caída. Memoria, recuerdo, y olvido en Plotino y los gnósticos,” in J. C. Alby, P. Ciner, and J. B. García Bazán (ed.), *«El conocimiento oculto»: Homenaje a Francisco García Bazán*, Madrid, Buenos Aires, 2020, p. 247-266.

M. Troiano, “We Agree to Differ: Irenaeus of Lyons and His Reading of Valentinian Christology,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 7, 2 (2022), p. 151-170.

M. Troiano, “Eve, the Serpent, and the Instructor Beast: Androgyny and Revelation in Gnostic Texts,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 8, 2 (2023), p. 192-209.

M. A. Troiano, “Conocimiento oculto: lo apócrifo, entre los textos gnósticos y heresiológicos,”, *Horizonte: revista de Estudos de Teologia e Ciências da Religiao* 17, 52 (2019), p. 43-67.

G. W. Trompf, “Freemasonry: Gnostic Images,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 445-453.

G. W. Trompf, “Gnostic Vicissitudes in Late Antiquity,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 271-282.

G. W. Trompf, “The Gnostic World: A History of Scholarship (Until 2000),” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 26-42.

G. W. Trompf, “Gnostics and Temporality: From Myth to Macrohistory,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 43-59.

G. W. Trompf, “Introduction,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 1-5.

G. W. Trompf, “The Jewish Background to ‘Gnosticism’: A Guide for the Perplexed,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 79-89.

G. W. Trompf, “Of Gnosis in Tribal and ‘Primal’ Cultures,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 610-618.

G. W. Trompf, “Pansophia, Christian Kabbalism, and the Quest for Universal Knowledge in the Early Modern West,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 436-444.

G. W. Trompf, “Gnostic Islam: Transformations of Classic Gnostic Speculation in Muslim Thought,” *Journal for the Academic Study of Religion* 33, 2 (2020), p. 119-133.

G. W. Trompf, and D. W. Kim, “The *Gospel of Judas* and the Tchacos Codex,” in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 180-186.

G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019.

C. M. Tuckett, ““What's in a Name? How ‘Apocryphal’ Are the ‘Apocryphal Gospels’?,” in T. Nicklas, C. R. Moss, C. M. Tuckett, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *The Other Side: Apocryphal Perspectives on Ancient Christian “Orthodoxies”* (Novum Testamentum et Orbis Antiquus/Studien zur Umwelt des Neuen Testaments 117), Göttingen, 2017, p. 149-164.

C. M. Tuckett, “Women in the *Gospels of Mark* and *Mary*,” in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Connecting Gospels: Beyond the Canonical/Non-Canonical Divide*, Oxford, 2018, p. 142-161.

C. M. Tuckett, “Principles of Gnostic Exegesis,” in J. Schröter, T. Nicklas, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *Gospels and Gospel Traditions in the Second Century: Experiments in Reception* (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 235), Berlin, Boston, 2019, p. 277-309.

C. M. Tuckett, “Mary, Gospel of,” in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

J. D. Turner, “The Anonymous *Parmenides Commentary*, Marius Victorinus, and the Sethian Platonizing Apocalypses: State of the Question,” in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d’Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l’École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 93-126.

J. D. Turner, “Gnosticism Practiced: Ritual and Performance,” in A. DeConick (ed.), *Religion: Secret Religion*, New York, 2016, p. 123-140.

J. D. Turner, “Transgressing Boundaries: Plotinus and the Gnostics,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 1 (2016), p. 56-85.

J. D. Turner, “The *Chaldaean Oracles*: A Pretext for the Sethian Apocalypse *Allogenes*?,” in H. Seng, and G. S. Gasparro (ed.), *Theologische Orakel in der Spätantike* (Bibliotheca Chaldaica 5), Heidelberg, 2017, p. 89-114.

J. D. Turner, “The Reception and Transformation of Philosophical Literary Genres in the Nag Hammadi Writings,” in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 37-66.

J. D. Turner, “Self-reflexive Ontogenesis in the *Tripartite Tractate* and Plotinus,” in J. F. Finamore, and S. Klitenic Wear (ed.), *Defining Platonism: Essays in Honor of the 75th Birthday of John M. Dillon*, Steubenville, OH, 2017, p. 181-197.

J. D. Turner, “The Virgin that Became Male: Feminine Principles in Platonic and Gnostic Texts,” in U. Tervahauta, I. Miroshnikov, O. Lehtipuu, and I. Dunderberg (ed.), *Women*

and Knowledge in Early Christianity (Vigiliae Christianae, Supplements 144), Leiden, Boston, 2017, p. 291-324.

J. D. Turner, "Contemplation and Mystical Ascent in the Sethian Platonizing Apocalypse *Allogenes*," in E. Crégheur, J. C. Dias Chaves, and S. Johnson (ed.), *Christianisme des origines: Mélanges en l'honneur du Professeur Paul-Hubert Poirier* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 11), Turnhout, 2018, p. 253-271.

J. D. Turner, "Genres of Gnostic Literature and the 'Classical Gnostic' School of Thought," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 133-146.

J. D. Turner, "Plato in the Sethian Platonizing Treatises," in E. Crégheur, L. Painchaud, and T. Rasimus (ed.), *Nag Hammadi à 70 ans. Qu'avons-nous appris?/Nag Hammadi at 70: What Have We Learned? (Colloque international, Québec, Université Laval, 29-31 mai 2015)* (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, section «Études» 10), Leuven, 2019, p. 251-274.

J. D. Turner, "Plotinus and the Gnostics: the *Tripartite Tractate*?," in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 304-335.

J. D. Turner, "Sethian Gnostic Speculation," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 147-155.

J. D. Turner, "'Where the Beginning Is, There Shall Be the End': Protology and Personal Eschatology in the Platonizing Sethian Apocalypses *Zostrianos* and *Allogenes*," in J. Verheyden, G. Roskam, and G. Van Riel (ed.), *From Protology to Eschatology: Competing Views on the Origin and the End of the Cosmos in Platonism and Christian Thought* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 130), Tübingen, 2022, p. 133-152.

J. D. Turner, "First Thought, Three Forms of (Trimorphic Protennoia)," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

J. D. Turner, "Thomas the Contender, Book of," in *Brill Encyclopedia of Early Christianity Online*, 2024.

J. D. Turner, and K. Corrigan, "Gnosticism Imagined: Major Ideas and Perspectives of Gnostics," in A. DeConick (ed.), *Religion: Secret Religion*, New York, 2016, p. 105-122.

P. Tutty, “Books of the Dead or Books with the Dead: Interpreting Book Depositions in Late Antique Egypt,” in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi Codices and Late Antique Egypt* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 287-328.

P. Tutty, *The Monks of the Nag Hammadi Codices: Contextualising a Fourth-Century Monastic Community* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 107), Leiden, Boston, 2025.

F. Vandamme, and F. Zhi, “Nominalist, Taoist, Gnostic Roots of Scientific Methods and Harmony,” *Communication & Cognition* 51, 1-2 (2018), p. 17-42.

K. Vanhoutte, “A Heretical Tale About Heresy or When Words Do Matter,” *HTS Theological Studies* 75, 3 (2019), p. 1-8.

P. L. Vasconcellos, “Lugares de apócrifos no cristianismo dos primeiros séculos, e além dele,” *Revista de Teologia e Ciências da Religião da UNICAP* 6, 1 (2016), p. 79-92.

M. Vatter, “‘Only a God Can Resist a God.’ Political Theology between Polytheism and Gnosticism,” *Political Theology* 20, 6 (2019), p. 472-497.

J. Verheyden, “‘Authoritative Texts’ and How to Handle Them: Some Reflections on an Ambiguous Concept and Its Use in Second-Century Christian Literature,” in J. Carleton Paget, and J. Lieu (ed.), *Christianity in the Second Century: Themes and Developments*, Cambridge, 2017, p. 188-199.

J. Verheyden, “Attempting the Impossible? Ptolemy’s *Letter to Flora* as Counter-Narrative,” in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Telling the Christian Story Differently: Counter-Narratives from Nag Hammadi and Beyond* (The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries 4), London, New York, 2020, p. 95-120.

J. Verheyden, R. Bieringer, J. Schröter, and I. Jäger (ed.), *Docetism in the Early Church: The Quest for an Elusive Phenomenon* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 402), Tübingen, 2019.

J. Verheyden, J. Schröter, and T. Nicklas (ed.), *Texts in Context: Essays on Dating and Contextualising Christian Writings from the Second and Early Third Centuries* (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium 319), Leuven, 2021.

A. Versluis, “What Is Gnosis? An Exploration,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 4, 1 (2019), p. 81-98.

A. Versluis, “The Political Gnostic Imagination,” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 11, 1 (2026), p. 103-124.

Z. Vítková, “Holy or Foolish? Gnostic Concept(s) of the Authority of the Old Testament,” in J. Dušek, and J. Roskovec (ed.), *The Process of Authority: The Dynamics in Transmission and Reception of Canonical Texts* (Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Studies 27), Berlin, Boston, 2016, p. 179-196.

Z. Vítková, “The Gnostic Rewriting of the Story about the Sons of God and Daughters of Men (Gen 6:1–4) in the *Apocryphon of John* (BG 2 p. 73,18–75,10 and parr.),” in W. B. Oerter, and Z. Vitkova (ed.), *Coptica, Gnostica und Mandaica: Sprache, Literatur und Kunst als Medien interreligiöser Begegnung(en)* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 185), Berlin, Boston, 2020, p. 75-112.

Z. Vítková, and W. B. Oerter (ed.), *Coptica, Gnostica und Mandaica: Sprache, Literatur und Kunst als Medien interreligiöser Begegnung(en)* (Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur 185), Berlin, Boston, 2020.

J. van der Vliet, “The Embroidered Garment: Egyptian Perspectives on ‘Apocryphity’ and ‘Orthodoxy’,” in T. Nicklas, C. R. Moss, C. M. Tuckett, and J. Verheyden (ed.), *The Other Side: Apocryphal Perspectives on Ancient Christian “Orthodoxies”* (Novum Testamentum et Orbis Antiquus/Studien zur Umwelt des Neuen Testaments 117), Göttingen, 2017, p. 177-192.

J. van der Vliet, “Coptic,” in A. Kulik, G. Boccaccini, L. DiTommaso, D. Hamidovic, M. E. Stone, and J. Zurawski (ed.), *A Guide to Early Jewish Texts and Traditions in Christian Transmission*, Oxford, 2019, p. 73-93.

J. van der Vliet, “Paul and the Others: Rereading the Gnostic *Apocalypse of Paul* (NHC V, 2),” *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 7, 2 (2022), p. 127-150.

S. Vollenweider, “Gott als „mein Geist“. Ein inszeniertes Selbstgespräch im *Poimandres* (Corpus Hermeticum 1),” in R. Feldmeier, J. Frey, and B. Schliesser (ed.), *Geist: Phänomenologie - Religionsgeschichte - Theologie. Ein Kompendium* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 542), Tübingen, 2025, p. 171-204.

J. C. de Vos, "6.5 Der Dekalog in den gnostischen Schriften," in *Rezeption und Wirkung des Dekalogs in jüdischen und christlichen Schriften bis 200 n. Chr* (Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 95), Leiden, Boston, 2016, p. 296-308.

M. Vukomanovic, "The Provenance of the *Gospel of Thomas*: Assessing the Syrian Hypothesis," *Annali Di Storia Dell'Esegesi* 38, 1 (2021), p. 79-107.

F. Watson, "Pauline Reception and the Problem of Docetism," in J. Schröter, R. Bieringer, J. Verheyden, and I. Jäger (ed.), *Docetism in the Early Church: The Quest for an Elusive Phenomenon* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 402), Tübingen, 2018, p. 51-66.

F. Watson, "Comparing Like with Like? The New Testament in Its Christian Literary Environment," in J. M. G. Barclay, and B. G. White (ed.), *The New Testament in Comparison: Validity, Method, and Purpose in Comparing Traditions* (The Library of New Testament Studies 600), London, 2020, p. 159-172.

F. Watson, "Jesus Versus the Lawgiver: Narratives of Apostasy and Conversion," in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Telling the Christian Story Differently: Counter-Narratives from Nag Hammadi and Beyond* (The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries 4), London, New Yok, 2020, p. 45-62.

F. Watson, "Against the Twelve: The *Apocryphon of James* and the Status of the Apostles," in J. Verheyden, J. Schröter, and T. Nicklas (ed.), *Texts in Context: Essays on Dating and Contextualising Christian Writings from the Second and Early Third Centuries* (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium 319), Leuven, 2021, p. 209-230.

F. Watson, and S. Parkhouse (ed.), *Connecting Gospels: Beyond the Canonical/Non-Canonical Divide*, Oxford, 2018.

F. Watson, and S. Parkhouse, "Introduction," in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Telling the Christian Story Differently: Counter-Narratives from Nag Hammadi and Beyond* (The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries 4), London, New York, 2020, p. 1-12.

D. Weidner, "The History of Dogma and the Story of Modernity: The Modern Age as 'Second Overcoming of Gnosticism'," *Journal of the History of Ideas* 80, 1 (2019), p. 75-90.

J. Weller, "'Durch Wasser und Feuer wird der ganze Ort gereinigt' (EvPhil 24): Reminiszenzen an Lk 12,49 im *Philippusevangelium*?", *Biblische Zeitschrift* 64, 1 (2020), p. 130-142.

D. L. White, "Losing the Plot: Irenaeus, Biblical Narrative, and the Rule of Truth," in S. Parkhouse, and F. Watson (ed.), *Telling the Christian Story Differently: Counter-Narratives from Nag Hammadi and Beyond* (The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries 4), London, New York, 2020, p. 153-168.

D. Wiebe, "'Understanding' in Religious Studies: A Gnostic Aberration in the Modern Study of Religion?," in A. Palma (ed.), *The Science of Religion: A Defence. Essays by Donald Wiebe* (Supplements to Method & Theory in the Study of Religion 12), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 163-190.

J. Wilkens, "Remarks on the Manichaean *Book of Giants*: Once Again on Mahaway's Mission to Enoch," in L. T. Stuckenbruck, M. Goff, and E. Morano (ed.), *Ancient Tales of Giants from Qumran and Turfan: Contexts, Traditions, and Influences* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 360), Tübingen, 2016, p. 213-230.

M. A. Williams, "'Are You, or Have You Ever Been, a Gnostic?' Caricatures, Blacklists, and Understanding the Aspirations and Lives of Real People," *Forum* 5, 1 (2016), p. 63-80.

M. A. Williams, "Gnosticism Emergent: The Beginning of the Study of Gnosticism in the Academy," in A. DeConick (ed.), *Religion: Secret Religion*, New York, 2016, p. 3-22.

M. A. Williams, "'Wisdom, our Innocent Sister': Reflections on a Mytheme," in U. Tervahauta, I. Miroshnikov, O. Lehtipuu, and I. Dunderberg (ed.), *Women and Knowledge in Early Christianity* (Vigiliae Christianae, Supplements 144), Leiden, Boston, 2017, p. 253-290.

M. A. Williams, "On Ancient 'Gnosticism' as a Problematic Category," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 100-117.

M. A. Williams, "Could Manichaeans Be Happy?: Life Here and Now, Manichaeism, and Nag Hammadi," *Gnosis: Journal of Gnostic Studies* 9, 2 (2024), p. 237-278.

M. A. Williams, and D. Coblentz, "A Reexamination of the Articulation Marks in Nag Hammadi Codices II and XIII," in H. Lundhaug, and L. Jenott (ed.), *The Nag Hammadi*

Codices and Late Antique Egypt (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 110), Tübingen, 2018, p. 427-456.

R. Williams, "*Excerpts from Theodotus*: Social Significance of Apostolic Identity and Boundaries," in M. Vinzent, and K. Künzl (ed.), *Studia Patristica. Vol. CXXVI - Papers presented at the Eighteenth International Conference on Patristic Studies held in Oxford 2019. Volume 23: Apocrypha et Gnostica; Ignatius of Antioch - The Mysterious Bishop; The Second and Third Centuries* (Studia Patristica 126), Leuven, 2021, p. 39-54.

R. van Wingerden, "Cross-bearing in Early Christian Literature up to the Second Century. *Gospel of Thomas* and *Second Discourse of the Great Seth*," in *Cross-bearing in Early Christianity* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 654), Tübingen, 2026, p. 129-138.

F. Winter, "Studying the 'Gnostic Bible': Samael Aun Weor and the Pistis Sophia," in D. Burns, and A.-B. Renger (ed.), *New Antiquities: Transformations of Ancient Religion in the New Age and Beyond*, Sheffield, Bristol, 2019, p. 224-253.

A. A. Winterberg, "The Reception and Reimagination of Ancient Gnosticism within the Église Gnostique de France. Simon Magus, a Case Study," in A. Annese, and F. Berno (ed.), *Gnosticism and Its Metamorphoses: Dynamics of Development and Reworking of Gnostic Texts and Motifs from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century* (Judaïsme ancien et origines du christianisme 34), Turnhout, 2025, p. 185-197.

S. Witetschek, "Wer spricht? Die Redeeinleitungen im *Thomasevangelium*," *New Testament Studies* 68, 3 (2022), p. 294-309.

A. Z. Wright, "Detecting Allusions in the Pauline Corpus: A Method," in S. E. Porter, and D. Yoon (ed.), *Paul and Gnosis* (Pauline Studies 9), Leiden, Boston, 2016, p. 59-79.

Y. Wu, "The Gnostic Politics of World Loss," *Religions* 16, 8 (2025), p. 1071.

A. Wucherpfennig, *Im Anfang waren Viele: Pluralität der Theologie im ersten Christentum* (Stuttgarter Biblische Aufsatzbände 68), Stuttgart, 2019.

A. Wucherpfennig, "Überlegungen zum Mythos im Johannesevangelium und bei den Valentinianern des Irenaeus," in E. Thomassen, and C. Markschies (ed.), *Valentinianism: New Studies* (Nag Hammadi and Manichaean Studies 96), Leiden, Boston, 2019, p. 336-367.

G. Wurst, “EvPhil 52,2 (55b): Eine Neue Rekonstruktion,” *Early Christianity* 7, 2 (2016), p. 230-233.

G. Wurst, “L’avant-dernier feuillet de l’*Évangile de Judas*, une reconstitution,” in A. van den Kerchove, and L. G. Soares Santoprete (ed.), *Gnose et manichéisme. Entre les oasis d’Égypte et la Route de la Soie: Hommage à Jean-Daniel Dubois* (Bibliothèque de l’École des Hautes Études, Sciences Religieuses 176), Turnhout, 2016, p. 51-56.

G. Wurst, “Apokalypsen in den Nag-Hammadi-Codices,” in J. Schröter, and K. Schwarz (ed.), *Die Nag-Hammadi-Schriften in der Literatur- und Theologiegeschichte des frühen Christentums* (Studien und Texte zu Antike und Christentum/Studies and Texts in Antiquity and Christianity 106), Tübingen, 2017, p. 69-78.

G. Wurst, “Zwei bislang übersehene patristische Belege für das manichäische Bemafest,” in Z. Özertural, and G. Silfeler (ed.), *Der östliche Manichäismus im Spiegel seiner Buch- und Schriftkultur: Vorträge des Göttinger Symposiums vom 11./12. März 2015* (Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Neue Folge 47), Berlin, Boston, 2018, p. 151-166.

O. Yisraeli, “Cain as the Scion of Satan: The Evolution of a Gnostic Myth in the Zohar,” *Harvard Theological Review* 109, 1 (2016), p. 56-74.

B.-W. Yoo, “도마복음의 구성사에 관한 연구/On the Compositional History of the *Gospel of Thomas*,” *신약논단/Korean New Testament Studies* 26, 1 (2019), p. 257-297.

B.-W. Yoo, “원(原)도마복음/The Original *Gospel of Thomas*,” *신학사상 / Theological* 194 (2021), p. 505-549.

D. Yoon, “Paul’s Thorn and His Gnosis: Epistemic Considerations,” in S. E. Porter, and D. Yoon (ed.), *Paul and Gnosis* (Pauline Studies 9), Leiden, Boston, 2016, p. 23-43.

S. L. Young, “The Marcosian Redemption: Mythmaking, the Afterlife, and Early Christian Religiosity,” *Journal of Early Christian History* 6, 2 (2016), p. 77-110.

M. Zago, “Lessico filosofico e prassi rituale negli Hermetica e nella letteratura magica: Spunti per una comparazione,” *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 83, 1 (2017), p. 114-139.

C. Zamagani, “The Elenchos and the ‘Mysteries’: Constructing Heretical Identity in Ancient Christianity,” *Religion in the Roman Empire* 4, 3 (2018), p. 289-302.

F. Zambon, *L'elegia nella notte del mondo. Poesia contemporanea e gnosi* (Lingue e letterature Carocci 235), Rome, 2017.

C. B. Zeichmann, "Gender in Biblical Studies After the Forgery of the Gospel of Jesus's Wife," *Biblical Interpretation* 26, 3 (2018), p. 391-412.

L. R. Zelyck, "Gospel of Judas," in J. Schröter, and C. Jacobi (ed.), *The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries*, Volume Two: From Thomas to Tatian: Christian Literary Receptions of Jesus in the Second and Third Centuries CE, London, New York, 2020, p. 227-236.

R. Zimmermann, "On Fish and the Fishnet (Babr. Fab. 4, Matt 13:47–50, Gos. Thom. 8). Animals as Characters in Jesus's Parables and Babrius's Fables," in L. Thurén, A. Kyytsönen, and K. Antin *Parables as Persuasive Devices: Towards a New Era in Parable Research* (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2. Reihe 633), Tübingen, 2025, p. 285-308.

Z. Zlatar, "Bogomils and Cathars," in G. W. Trompf, G. Mikkelsen, and J. Johnston (ed.), *The Gnostic World*, London, New York, 2019, p. 382-396.